

**Negative regulation and immune effects of  
apoptotic cell clearance in the lung: SIRP $\alpha$  and miR34a**

**by**

**Alexandra L. McCubbrey**

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment  
of the requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy  
(Immunology)  
in The University of Michigan  
2014

Doctoral Committee:

Professor Jeffrey L. Curtis, Chair  
Associate Professor David M. Aronoff, Vanderbilt University  
Associate Professor Peter Mancuso  
Professor Joel A. Swanson  
Professor Debra A. Thompson

© Alexandra L. McCubbrey 2014

To my wife Erin, who makes me laugh and reminds me that, while I  
will be a doctor of philosophy, she has been a master of science for years

And to all the K-12 science teachers who inspire their students  
and turn a spark of curiosity into a lifelong flame

## **Acknowledgements**

First and foremost I thank all members of the Curtis lab, past and present: you have made these past six years both educational and entertaining and helped me immeasurably in my scientific growth. Without you I could never have completed this body of work. Dr. Curtis, you have been an outstanding mentor, guiding me in both scientific thought and professional growth and preparing me admirably to navigate the challenges ahead.

I want to thank my family (old and new) for their unending support: your continual optimism and enthusiasm has been a light in some of my darker moments of doubt. I can never express how much I have appreciated your simple, joyous act of listening as I've rambled on, sharing my evolving understanding of the amazing immune system. You are by far my favorite audience and I love you dearly.

There are many other friends, teachers and colleagues who have supported me on this journey. My introduction to laboratory research goes back to the priceless opportunities I was offered during high school by Drs. María Soengas and Sofia Merajver and during my undergraduate summers by Drs. David Pinsky and Diane Bouis at the University of Michigan. The guidance and mentoring they gave has been of immeasurable value. Working in the Pinsky and Soengas labs inspired and solidified my desire to pursue a career in academic research. The entire Immunology program,

especially Zarinah Aquil and Dr. Beth Moore, has been an amazing, welcoming group. My committee members were a fantastic resource: Drs. Dave Aronoff, Peter Mancuso, Joel Swanson and Debra Thompson. I owe a particular debt of gratitude to Dr. Mancuso and his graduate student Jennifer Dolan for their training on the murine model of Streptococcal pneumonia I used in my studies. I am also grateful that through collaborations with Pennelope Blakely in the lab of Dr. David Irani and Dr. Anna Zagorska in the lab of Dr. Greg Lemke I was able to obtain microglia and *Axl*<sup>-/-</sup> cells for my studies of miR-34a.

## Table of Contents

Dedication	ii
Acknowledgements	iii
List of Figures	vi
List of Abbreviations	ix
Abstract	xi
Chapter 1: Introduction	1
Chapter 2: Glucocorticoids relieve collectin-driven suppression of apoptotic cell uptake in murine alveolar macrophages through downregulation of SIRP $\alpha$	16
Chapter 3: Exposure to glucocorticoids and apoptotic cells prior to inflammatory stimulation inhibits AM $\emptyset$ TLR signaling and bacterial killing with potential implications for ICS use in COPD patients	44
Chapter 4: miR-34a is a master-regulator of apoptotic cell clearance in macrophages	69
Chapter 5: Discussion	98
Chapter 6: Methods	113
References	122

## List of Figures

1.1	Chemotaxis during AC clearance	13
1.2	Receptors involved in AC recognition	13
1.3	Interplay between lung disease and decreased AC clearance	14
1.4	Theoretical positive and negative effects of therapeutic enhancement of AC clearance	15
2.1	Fluticasone rapidly and specifically increases uptake of AC by murine AM $\emptyset$	34
2.2.	The effect of glucocorticoids on AC uptake by AM $\emptyset$ is independent of the method by which target cell apoptosis is induced and independent of the type of glucocorticoid used	35
2.3	Fluticasone does not rapidly increase AC uptake by PM $\emptyset$ or Fc-mediated uptake by AM $\emptyset$	36
2.4	Fluticasone rapidly and specifically increases binding of AC by murine AM $\emptyset$	37
2.5	Fluticasone signals through the canonical GR $\alpha$ receptor to rapidly downregulate SIRP $\alpha$ and up regulate MerTK expression while increasing AM $\emptyset$ efferocytosis without a requirement for new protein synthesis	38
2.6	Fluticasone rapidly downregulates surface SIRP $\alpha$ and increases efferocytosis independent of CD36, $\alpha$ V integrin or autocrine prostanoid signaling	39
2.7	Azithromycin but not simvastatin has additive effects on efferocytosis by murine AM $\emptyset$	40
2.8	Simvastatin downregulates SIRP $\alpha$ expression while azithromycin does not	41
2.9	SP-D activates SIRP $\alpha$ pathway in PM $\emptyset$ and makes PM $\emptyset$ sensitive to fluticasone-driven increase in AC clearance	42
2.10	Model of GC regulation of SIRP $\alpha$ -mediated control of murine AM $\emptyset$ efferocytosis	43

3.1	Fluticasone increases uptake of AC by murine AM $\phi$ and expression of Mertk and Axl	63
3.2	AM $\phi$ LPS response is inhibited following GCAE	64
3.3	Kinetics of Socs1 but not Socs3 induction following AC exposure is altered by pretreatment with fluticasone	65
3.4	GCAE suppresses expression let-7i and miR-29c and induces expression of respective target genes, Socs1 and A20	66
3.5	Intranasal administration of fluticasone affects in vitro and in vivo AM $\phi$ responses	67
3.6	GCAE decreases bacterial killing of <i>Streptococcus pneumoniae</i> in vitro and in vivo	68
4.1	MiR34a expression inversely correlates with AC uptake and miR-34a expression can be manipulated by transient transfection in primary macrophages	88
4.2	MiR-34a negatively regulates AC uptake	89
4.3	Phenotype of MiR-34a $\pm$ mice	90
4.4	Alveolar macrophages from miR-34a $\pm$ mice have increased apoptotic cell uptake	91
4.5	MiR-34a does not regulate Fc-mediated uptake	92
4.6	MiR-34a inhibits expression of target gene Axl and to a small extent, Mertk and CD80	93
4.7	Axl downregulation is not required for the effect of miR-34a on AC uptake	94
4.8	MiR-34a target SIRT1 is a novel regulator of AC uptake	95
4.9	MiR-34a target GRAF1 is a novel regulator of AC uptake	96
4.10	MiR-34a enhances killing of <i>Streptococcus pneumoniae</i>	97
5.1	Hypothesis regarding SIRP $\alpha$ and miR-34a-driven regulation of dynamic AM $\phi$ efferocytosis	112



## List of Abbreviations

AC	Apoptotic Cell
AE2	Alveolar epithelial type II cell
AM $\emptyset$	Alveolar macrophage
AMPK	AMP-activated protein kinase
BMDM $\emptyset$	Bone marrow-derived macrophage
CF	Cystic fibrosis
COPD	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
DAMPs	Damage-associated molecular pattern molecules
DC	Dendritic cell
GC	Glucocorticoid
GCAE	Glucocorticoid-augmented efferocytosis
GR	Glucocorticoid receptor
GRAF1	GTP-ase regulator associated with focal adhesion kinase-1
Glia	Microglia
ICS	Inhaled corticosteroids
iNOS	Inducible nitric oxide synthase
ITIM	Immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motif
LPS	Lipopolysaccharide
M $\emptyset$	Macrophage
MARCO	Macrophage receptor with collagenous structure
miRNA	MicroRNA
NO	Nitric oxide
PAF	Platelet-activating factor
PGE2	Prostaglandin E2
PM $\emptyset$	Peritoneal macrophage

PS	Phosphatidylserine
PTEN	Phosphatase and tensin homolog
SIRP $\alpha$	Signal regulatory protein alpha
SIRT1	Sirtuin 1
SOCS1	Suppressor of cytokine signaling 1
SOCS3	Suppressor of cytokine signaling 3
SP-A	Surfactant protein A
SP-D	Surfactant protein D
SR-A	Scavenger receptor A
TAM	Family of tyrosine kinase receptors: Tyro3, Axl and Mertk
TGF- $\beta$	Transforming growth factor beta
TLR	Toll-like receptor
TNF $\alpha$	Tumor necrosis factor alpha

## Abstract

Apoptotic cell clearance (efferocytosis) is the essential biological process by which dead cells, called apoptotic cells (AC), are engulfed and recycled by living cells called phagocytes. This process is regulated by many receptors that differentiate between apoptotic and viable cells by recognizing molecules expressed on apoptotic cells, particularly a phospholipid called phosphatidylserine (PS). Binding of recognition receptors to PS leads to intracellular signaling, culminating in engulfment of the bound AC. Little is known about how this process is negatively regulated; most variation in engulfment capacity has been explained by the differing repertoires of AC recognition receptors on different phagocytes.

In these chapters we describe two negative regulators of AC clearance: SIRP $\alpha$  and miR-34a. Both are highly expressed on the resident phagocyte of the alveolar space, the alveolar macrophage (AM $\emptyset$ ). Both contribute to a low AM $\emptyset$  engulfment capacity. First, we show that expression of signal regulatory protein alpha (SIRP $\alpha$ ), a previously described inhibitory receptor, is downregulated by treatment of AM $\emptyset$  with glucocorticoids, leading to increased efferocytosis. Second, we show that this glucocorticoid-augmented efferocytosis (GCAE) increases the susceptibility of mice to bacterial pneumonia. Third, we show miR-34a is a master-regulator of AC clearance in M $\emptyset$ . We identify three target genes through which miR-34a can enhance AC uptake: Axl,

Sirtuin1 (SIRT1) and GTP-ase regulator associated with focal adhesion kinase-1 (GRAF1). Finally, we show that expression of miR-34a alone increases Mø bacterial killing. Collectively, these data suggest that limited AC uptake - rather than something to be "corrected" - is an important component of the AMø identity and is integral to maintaining appropriate responses to potential lung pathogens.

## **Chapter 1**

### **Introduction**

#### **Biological Context of Apoptotic Cell Clearance**

As multicellular organisms develop and grow, a single cell divides and differentiates to the myriad distinct cell types that make up the organs and tissues of the adult body. This process of growth also requires death. Significant programmed death occurs during embryogenesis (1, 2), but also continues throughout adult life, during which billions of cells die daily during normal cellular turnover in a healthy human. This huge burden of dead cells is a critical issue with which all multicellular organisms have evolved to contend through the highly conserved process of apoptotic cell (AC) clearance, also called AC engulfment or efferocytosis (3-6).

There are multiple types of cell death (7) including necrosis and pyroptosis, but the most common is termed apoptosis and refers to a 'programmed' cell death, such as occurs during breast tissue involution (8), CD8+ T cell clonal contraction following the resolution of infection (9), and the constant turnover of epidermal and epithelial tissues to maintain barrier integrity (10). Although apoptosis has been described as a 'quiet' death, uptake of AC has a dramatic impact on immunity. AC clearance is essential in maintaining self-tolerance, as well as impacting antimicrobial capacity and tissue repair (11-14).

Since the discovery of the first apoptotic cell recognition receptors in the early 1990s (15, 16), numerous components of this pathway have been identified, many of which are highly conserved through the worm, fly, mouse and human (17-19). Disrupting AC clearance can cause sterility (20, 21) and autoimmunity (22-25) in mice, demonstrating the great biological import of this pathway throughout higher eukaryotes. Both professional (i.e. macrophages) and non-professional phagocytes (i.e. epithelial cells) engulf AC (6), although the avidity of efferocytosis varies widely between cell types. Contrasting phagocytes with high and low rates of AC engulfment has been an important tool for identifying the myriad molecules involved in AC clearance, an approach also used throughout this thesis.

### **Mechanisms of AC clearance**

The mechanism of AC clearance can be divided into four major steps: chemotaxis, recognition, engulfment, and degradation. Individual cell types complete these four steps using varied repertoires of molecules; the molecules expressed and used by each phagocyte contribute to differences in engulfment capacity. Although a plethora of molecules have been identified, the complex interactions that regulate this essential pathway or the selective pressures that restrict efficient AC uptake to specific cell populations are not fully understood. Additionally, many of the AC clearance components described in the following sections have only been identified as important in a single cell type; their expression in and relevance for uptake by other phagocytes is not fully characterized.

*Chemotaxis.* Phagocytes can express a number of cell surface receptors that recognize various molecules secreted by AC, allowing for directed movement of the phagocyte towards AC (**Fig. 1.1**) (6, 26). Three receptors are of particular interest: G2A, P2Y7 and CX3CR1, which respectively recognize oxidized phospholipids (27), ATP/UTP(28-30) and CX3CL1 (31) released by AC. AC also release general myeloid cell chemoattractants including the chemokines CCL2 (MCP-1) and CXCL8 (IL-8) (32) that assist in recruiting phagocytes. As the phagocyte must encounter the AC in order to engulf, enhancing this encounter through directed chemotaxis is an important mechanism by which AC clearance can be regulated.

*Recognition.* Phagocytes use a variety of receptors to differentiate live cells, which send negative signals that inhibit engulfment, from AC, which send positive signals triggering engulfment (**Fig. 1.2**) (5, 6, 33). A plethora of AC recognition receptors have been described. Some, such as integrins and TIM-4, are important for both binding and engulfing AC (15, 34, 35). Others, like Tyro3, Axl and Mertk (collectively called the TAM receptors) are only involved in engulfment after the AC has been “tethered”(11, 22, 35). Deletion of TAM receptors does not alter phagocyte binding to AC, although it significantly inhibits AC engulfment.

AC are primarily recognized via externalized phosphatidylserine (PS) (36, 37), although other molecules including pentraxin3 (38), calreticulin (39), and oxidized membrane lipids (40) can signal for engulfment. In viable cells, PS remains within the inner leaflet of the plasma membrane; during apoptosis, caspase-activated scramblases cause PS exposure on the outer leaflet (41-44). PS is recognized directly by receptors

including BAI-1 (45, 46), stabilin-1 (47), and TIM-4 (25, 48, 49). PS is recognized indirectly through bridge molecules including MFG-E8, Gas6, and ProteinS (23, 50-55). These serum proteins act as opsonins, binding to PS on AC and allowing recognition by  $\alpha_v\beta_3/5$  integrins and TAM receptors, triggering engulfment. The complement components C1q and iC3b, thrombospondin, surfactant proteins SP-A and SP-D, and mannose-binding lectin also bind AC and enhance subsequent engulfment (56-62).

In contrast to this vast and diverse collection of recognition receptors, only a small number of inhibitory receptors have been described (63). SIRP $\alpha$  is an inhibitory receptor. SIRP $\alpha$  can bind to CD47 expressed on viable cells or to secreted surfactant proteins (SP-), the lung collectins SP-A and SP-D. In the latter case, this binding causes SHP-1 signaling that inhibits Rac1 activation and AC engulfment (64, 65). CD300a similarly transmits inhibitory signals via its immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motif (ITIM) domain upon binding to certain membrane lipids (66). Homophilic binding of CD31 expressed on AC to CD31 expressed on viable cells promotes subsequent detachment, preventing engulfment (67). Sufficient positive signals in the absence of inhibitory signals elicit the intracellular signaling that initiates engulfment.

*Engulfment.* There is some disagreement within the literature as to whether AC uptake occurs via phagocytosis or macropinocytosis, due to conflicting results of experiments examining the simultaneous uptake of AC and lucifer yellow, an accepted indicator of pinocytosis (39, 68). Regardless, engulfment requires actin mobilization by Rac1 (69-73) and is inhibited by RhoA (74). Other Rho family kinases and proteins that regulate Rho kinase activity may also be involved (75-77). PI3K signaling occurs downstream of AC



recognition, producing phosphatidylinositol (PtdIns) (3,4,5)P<sub>3</sub> that contributes to Rac1 activation (78). The molecule phosphatase and tensin homolog (PTEN) can dephosphorylate PtdIns(3,4,5)P<sub>3</sub> and thus inhibit Rac1 activation (78). Work in *C. elegans* identified two recognition pathways that culminated in Rac activation via distinct intracellular mediators: one via homologs of mammalian CrkII/ELMO/DOCK180 and another through the homolog of mammalian GULP (79). Both of these pathways are activated in mammalian cells following AC recognition (20, 72, 80-83). AC recognition has been shown to activate Src and Syk family kinase signaling, but not Abl (84), downstream of Draper (homolog of mammalian MEGF-10 and *C. elegans* CED-1) (85, 86). MEGF-10/CED-1 has been shown to interact with the heavy-chain of Clathrin and AP2 during engulfment by phagocytes of human and worms (87, 88). AC engulfment machinery involves contributions from a variety of cytoskeletal regulators and shares many components with other types of uptake including endocytosis and Fc-mediated phagocytosis.

*Degradation.* Following engulfment, the AC must be dealt with as a physical and metabolic burden. At the completion of engulfment, the AC is contained within a phagosome which acidifies and matures (89), degrading the engulfed cargo. Phagosome maturation has been shown to require many of the same proteins as autophagy including LC3 and beclin-1 (90-92). The degrading AC is broken down into lipids and proteins that activate still more signaling pathways including AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) (93), PPAR $\delta$  (94), PPAR $\gamma$  (24, 95), RXR $\alpha$  (24), and LXR $\alpha$  (96). Signaling through these pathways alters cellular metabolism to process the additional metabolic

burden of the AC (93). This signaling also upregulates components of AC engulfment machinery including Mertk (96) and MFG-E8 (94), enhancing the efficiency of further AC uptake. The entire process of AC clearance, from chemotaxis to degradation, is complex and interconnected.

### **Effects of AC clearance of the Phagocyte**

In addition to the major metabolic changes wrought during the process of AC clearance, AC clearance significantly impacts immunity (12, 13). Most literature describes the tolerogenic capacity of efferocytosis. AC clearance has been shown to induce expression of suppressor of cytokine signaling 1 and 3 (SOCS1 and SOCS3) (97-99), Twist (100), and to prompt secretion of TGF- $\beta$  (101-104), IL-10 (105, 106), platelet-activating factor (PAF) (107), and prostaglandin-E2 (PGE2) (108). Simply binding to AC can induce an anti-inflammatory response; antibody or Gas6 binding to TAM receptors is sufficient to induce SOCS1 and SOCS3 expression (109). Collectively, upregulation of these genes following AC clearance affects the engulfing phagocyte and the surrounding environment, facilitating suppression of the toll-like receptor (TLR) response, inhibition of cytokine signaling, induction of suppressive cells such as Tregs, and the initiation of tissue repair (11, 110). Murine models have shown that defective AC clearance leads to protracted inflammation (111, 112).

Uncleared AC can become necrotic, lose membrane integrity, and release their intracellular contents including inflammatory damage-associated molecular pattern molecules (DAMPs) such as DNA, histones, and HMGB1 (113-116). In addition to augmenting acute inflammation, the debris from necrotic cells can be cross-presented,

leading to activation of auto-reactive T cells and production of auto-antibodies (117). Over time, defective AC clearance leads to lupus-like autoimmunity in multiple murine models (23-25, 94, 96, 118, 119). Mutations in the C1q gene, a component of the complement pathway that acts as an opsonin for AC, are associated with development of lupus in humans (120). Importantly, engulfment of AC rather than necrotic cells is able to produce the opposite response and induce “cross-tolerance” of self-antigens (12). Thus, the tolerogenic, anti-inflammatory potential of AC clearance is important in wound healing, resolution of inflammation, and maintaining self-tolerance.

However, there are exceptions to this rule and numerous contexts in which clearance of AC is immunogenic. These contexts can be beneficial, such as in the cross-presentation of tumor antigens from apoptotic tumor cells, inducing an anti-tumor response (121). How phagocytes choose to treat an AC as immunogenic rather than tolerogenic is not fully understood (13). The identity and activation state of the AC at the time of apoptosis can bias towards immunogenic responses (122). The additional presence of bacteria can result in immunogenic responses and contribute to the development of Th17 cells (123). Importantly, the identity of the phagocyte that is engulfing can also lead to an immunogenic response; AC clearance by inflammatory monocytes rather than resident peritoneal macrophages (PM $\emptyset$ ) in mice leads to cross-presentation of self-antigens and the development of autoimmunity (124). Directed AC clearance to certain phagocyte subsets may be important in preventing cross-presentation. This complex, context-dependent response to AC means that it is difficult to predict the impact of death on the immune system. Whether the particular response is immunogenic or tolerogenic, AC clearance is a vital event with notable impact on immunity.

## **The importance of AC clearance for lung health**

The Curtis lab has a particular interest in AC clearance within the lung (125). Curiously, although AC clearance is an essential biological process, alveolar macrophages (AM $\emptyset$ ), the predominant leukocyte found within the alveolar space (126), have a low capacity for efferocytosis (127). Several factors contribute to the diminished capacity for AC uptake by AM $\emptyset$  including reduced AC binding (128), low expression of PKC $\beta$ II (129), and inhibition of Rac1 activity by lung surfactant proteins SP-A and SP-D signaling via SIRP $\alpha$  (64, 65). Other phagocytes contribute to AC clearance within the lung during inflammation including recruited monocytes and neutrophils (130-132).

Additionally, although AM $\emptyset$  are the predominant leukocyte of the alveolar space, epithelial cells significantly outnumber AM $\emptyset$  (133). Recent work has shown that epithelial cells are the important effectors of AC clearance during a model of allergic inflammation (134). Interestingly, alveolar epithelial type II cells are the source of the SP-A and SP-D that can both suppress efferocytosis by AM $\emptyset$  through SIRP $\alpha$  signaling and opsonize AC, enhancing engulfment (135). Further work is needed to clarify the proportion of AC uptake performed by these diverse phagocyte subsets within the lung.

AM $\emptyset$  from individuals with several chronic lung diseases, including chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) (136-138), asthma (139, 140), and cystic fibrosis (CF) (141), have decreased capacity for AC uptake relative to AM $\emptyset$  from healthy subjects. These diseases are also characterized by an associated increase in uningested AC within the lung (142-144). It is likely that failed AC clearance exacerbates inflammation in chronic lung diseases; uncleared AC release numerous DAMPs that

drive local and systemic inflammation (113-115). Enhancing clearance has been shown to successfully decrease inflammation in multiple murine models of lung damage through reducing DAMP release and increasing phagocyte secretion of anti-inflammatory mediators such as TGF- $\beta$  (103, 145-149). Conversely, inhibiting efferocytosis worsens inflammation (111, 112, 150, 151).

The disease-specific factors that may contribute to diminished efferocytosis in chronic lung disease are complex (**Fig. 1.3**). Surface expression of AC recognition receptors on AM $\phi$  is decreased in CF and COPD (137, 151, 152). TNF $\alpha$  signaling, which is enhanced during inflammatory lung diseases (153-155), has been shown to suppress AC uptake (111, 156). Oxidant stress, also enhanced in inflammatory lung disease (157-161), has been shown to inhibit AC uptake through activation of RhoA (162). Further work is required to understand how these factors contribute to the increased burden of uncleared AC in lung disease and how that burden contributes to protracted inflammation.

In addition to effects on chronic lung disease, AC clearance within the lung modulates pathogen response and can both enhance and inhibit bacterial killing. Engulfment of AC leads to the secretion of PGE<sub>2</sub> and inhibition of subsequent bacterial killing (108). Instilling AC in the lung prior to infection worsens bacterial clearance and lung inflammation (108). However, clearance of AC that have undergone phagocytosis-induced cell death after engulfing bacteria contributes to effective clearance of numerous lung pathogens and to lung repair following infection (163-165). Instilling AC in the lung following infection improves bacterial clearance and decreases lung inflammation

(147), further evidence that the context of AC clearance determines the subsequent immune effects.

### **The possibility of therapeutic enhancement of AC clearance**

The observations that uncleared AC can drive inflammation and that defective AC clearance occurs in human disease have led to speculation that enhancing AC clearance could have therapeutic use (133, 166, 167). Methods proposed include the use of pharmacologic agents to increase the engulfment potential of phagocytes, the addition of exogenous AC opsonins and, for the resolution of acute inflammation, increasing the availability of AC.

AC clearance can be augmented through phagocyte exposure to glucocorticoids (GC) (65, 168, 169), azithromycin (136, 137), statins (170), and antioxidants such as poractant alfa (171). GC, statins, and antioxidants culminate in increased Rac1 activity. GC increase Mertk expression and Rac activation (168, 172). In Chapter 2 we describe an additional mechanism by which GC enhance AC uptake by AM $\phi$ : downregulation of SIRP $\alpha$ . Statins inhibit prenylation of Rho family kinases with a disproportionate effect on RhoA, thus preventing RhoA inhibition of Rac1 through altering subcellular localization (173-175). Antioxidants also act on RhoA, inhibiting its function and thus promoting Rac1 activity (162, 176-178). The mechanism by which azithromycin enhances AC clearance is less clear but may involve upregulation of mannose receptor (137). Interestingly, GC and azithromycin are commonly prescribed to patients with the chronic inflammatory disease COPD (133). It is unclear how their effect on enhancing AC engulfment may impact their efficacy in relieving the symptoms of COPD.

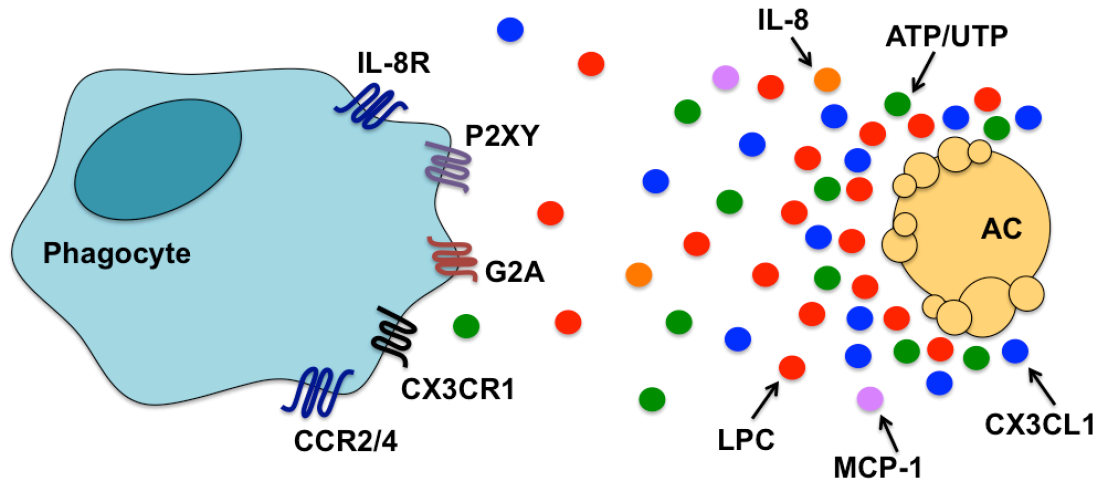
The availability of AC can be increased through inducing apoptosis *in vivo* or administering exogenous AC; both mechanisms have shown positive effects in murine models of acute inflammation. Enhancing apoptosis of neutrophils during respiratory infection can accelerate resolution as apoptotic neutrophils are engulfed (147). Direct instillation of AC into the peritoneum or lung during inflammation also promotes resolution via induction of TGF- $\beta$  and hepatocyte growth factor following AC uptake (103, 148). Direct administration of exogenous AC opsonins has also been shown to beneficially accelerate resolution of inflammation in mice (145).

Although these murine results are promising, the current understanding of how AC impact immunity is a significant limitation in implementing the therapeutic enhancement of AC clearance. The response to AC is complex and the assumption that increased AC clearance contributes to the resolution of inflammation may be an oversimplification (**Fig. 1.4**) (12). Based on findings in the spleen, broadly enhancing AC engulfment could potentially cause a breakdown of directed AC clearance and lead to cross presentation of self antigens (124). In addition to the target effects on inflammation and tissue repair, AC clearance also leads to suppressed TLR response and bacterial killing. In a murine model this has been shown to increase susceptibility to infection (108). In Chapter 3 we ask how enhancing AC clearance using GC will impact susceptibility to bacterial pneumonia.

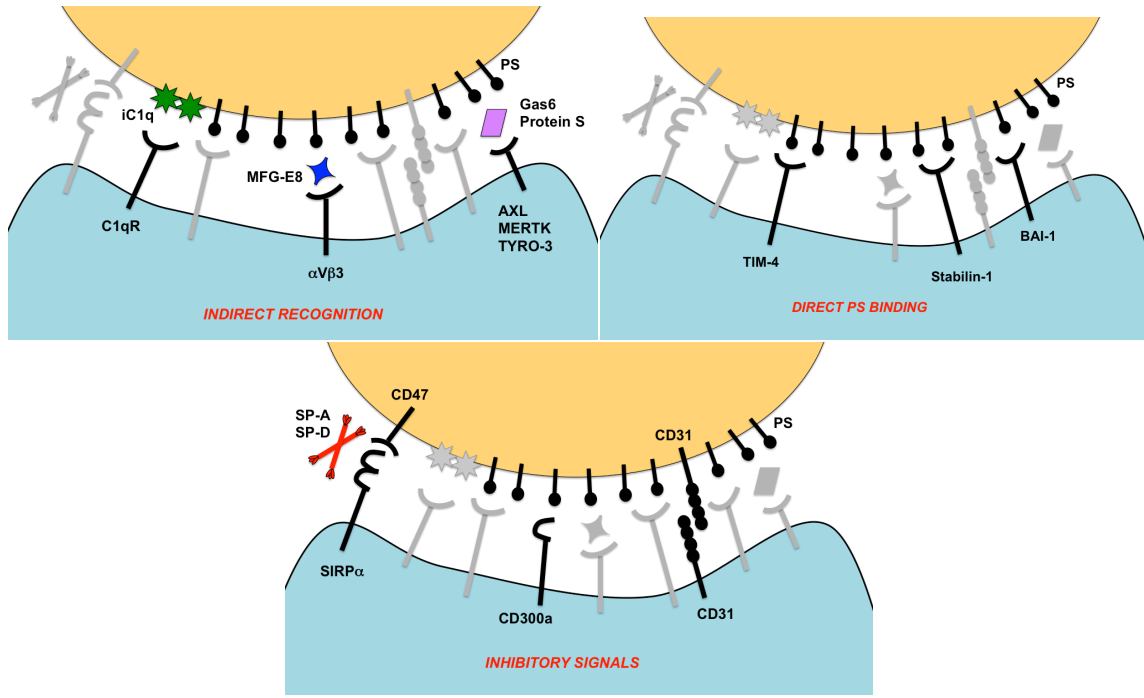
The published understanding of AC clearance has deepened in the past decades; researchers have identified AC recognition receptors, mapped the intracellular signaling during engulfment and identified numerous effects of AC on immunity. However, much remains unknown and we continue to identify new components, new shared

pathways, and new complexity in AC clearance. Work presented in chapters 2 and 3 demonstrates a novel mechanism of GC-augmented efferocytosis and a negative consequence of pharmacologically enhanced AC clearance on immunity: enhanced susceptibility to bacterial infection. Chapter 4 identifies a novel master-regulator of AC clearance that is highly expressed in AM $\phi$  and which acts on both known and novel components of the engulfment machinery. Together these studies increase understanding of the mechanisms and immune effects of AC clearance, unraveling more of the complex regulation that controls this essential biologic process.

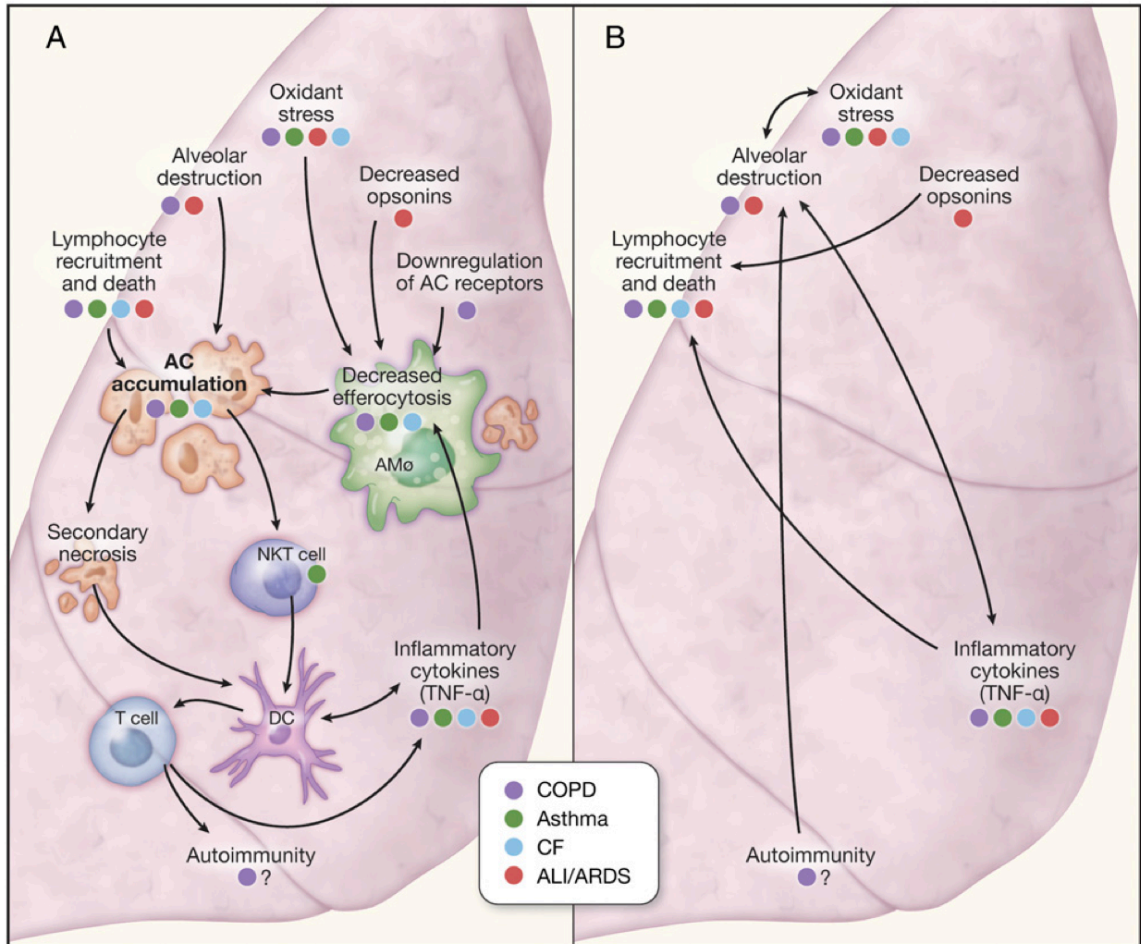




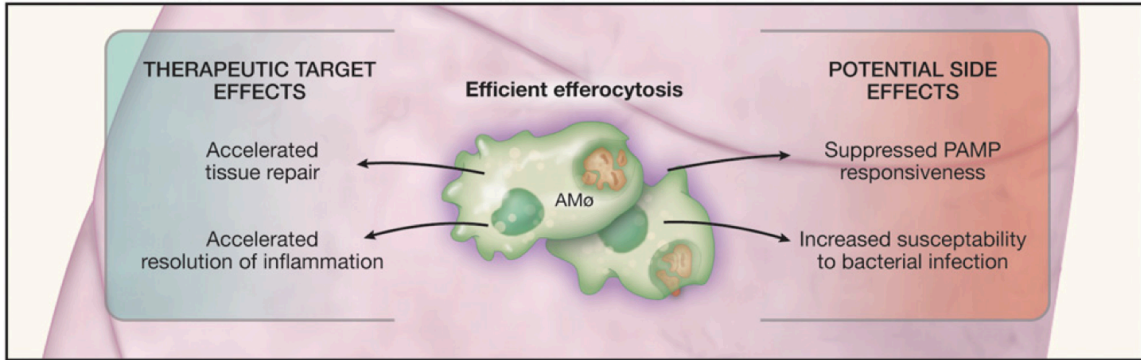
**Figure 1.1** Chemotaxis during AC clearance. Release of CX3CL1, ATP, UTP, lysophosphatidylcholine (LPC), IL-8, and MCP-1 by apoptotic corpses causes directed movement of phagocytes by signaling through CX3CR1, P2XY, G2A, IL-8R, and CCR2/4.



**Figure 1.2** Receptors involved in AC recognition. AC are recognized indirectly through bridge molecules and opsonins MFG-E8, iC1q, Gas6 and Protein S binding to C1qR,  $\alpha_v\beta_3$  integrins, Axl, Tryo3 and Mertk. AC are recognized directly through TIM-4, Stabilin-1, and BAI-1 recognition of exposed phosphatidylserine (PS). AC engulfment can be inhibited by signaling through SIRP $\alpha$ , CD31 and CD300a.



**Figure 1.3** Interplay between lung disease and decreased AC clearance. A, Processes increasing AC accumulation in inflammatory lung diseases. Although the basal efferocytic capacity of resident AM $\emptyset$  is low, oxidant stress and proteolytic events during inflammation can further reduce concentrations of efferocytic opsonins and cleave efferocytic receptors, leading to greater apoptotic cell accumulation. Uncleared apoptotic cells undergo secondary necrosis, which can expose autoantigens. Uningested apoptotic cells can also stimulate NKT cells to activate DCs, driving maturation of T cells, which can be pro-inflammatory or even autoreactive. The resulting release of inflammatory cytokines can both increase DC activation and further decrease efferocytosis. B, Feedback loops resulting from decreased efferocytosis. Oxidant stress, inflammatory cytokines, and autoimmunity can all amplify alveolar destruction, a potential source of ACs. Alveolar destruction itself amplifies inflammatory cytokine release and oxidant stress. Decreased efferocytic opsonins and increased inflammatory cytokines enhance leukocyte recruitment. Evidence linking a specific disease to any of these factors or consequences is noted with colored circles. AC - apoptotic cell; ALI - acute lung injury; AM $\emptyset$  - alveolar macrophage; CF - cystic fibrosis; DC - dendritic cell; NKT - natural killer T; TNF - tumor necrosis factor. (Illustration by Haderer & Muller Biomedical Art, LLC.) Reproduced from McCubbery and Curtis 2013.



**Figure 1.4** Theoretical positive and negative effects of therapeutic enhancement of AC clearance. (Illustration by Haderer & Muller Biomedical Art, LLC.) Reproduced from McCubbrey and Curtis 2013.

## Chapter 2

### Glucocorticoids relieve collectin-driven suppression of apoptotic cell uptake in murine alveolar macrophages through downregulation of SIRP $\alpha$ <sup>1</sup>

#### Abstract

Apoptotic cell (AC) clearance or efferocytosis can be impacted by common pharmacological therapies including glucocorticoids (GC), macrolides, and statins. Here we provide evidence that AC engulfment by alveolar macrophages (AM $\emptyset$ ) but not their peritoneal counterparts (PM $\emptyset$ ) is uniquely and rapidly increased by GC. Although previous studies of GC treatment during human blood monocyte or murine bone marrow-derived macrophage differentiation have identified a mechanism involving increased translation of MERTK, we find that no new protein translation is required for the rapid effect of the GC fluticasone on AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis. Fluticasone rapidly suppresses AM $\emptyset$  and PM $\emptyset$  expression of signal regulatory protein alpha (SIRP $\alpha$ ) mRNA and surface protein. Lung collectins, which do not normally circulate in the peritoneum, have been shown to inhibit AM $\emptyset$  AC uptake by signaling through SIRP $\alpha$ . Following in vitro treatment of PM $\emptyset$  with the lung collectin surfactant protein D (SP-D), AC uptake by PM $\emptyset$  is inhibited. Although untreated PM $\emptyset$  lack this capacity, PM $\emptyset$  pre-treated with SP-D

---

<sup>1</sup> Excerpts of this chapter taken from:  
McCubbrey, A. L., J. Sonstein, T. M. Ames, C. M. Freeman, and J. L. Curtis. 2012. Glucocorticoids relieve collectin-driven suppression of apoptotic cell uptake in murine alveolar macrophages through downregulation of SIRP $\alpha$ . *Journal of Immunology* 189: 112-119.

rapidly increase their capacity for AC clearance in response to fluticasone. In summary, the potent GC fluticasone increased AC uptake by murine AM $\emptyset$  or PM $\emptyset$  pre-treated with SP-D in a rapid, dose-dependent fashion through downregulation of SIRP $\alpha$ . These findings emphasize the importance of the unique lung environment and thus, more globally, of studying the effects of GC on primary AM $\emptyset$  to fully understand the impact inhaled corticosteroid (ICS) treatment has on lung health.

## **Introduction**

Apoptotic cell (AC) uptake by phagocytes, also termed efferocytosis (3), is an essential process that promotes the resolution of injury and inflammation, facilitating tissue repair in the lung and throughout the body (13, 14, 179). Impaired AC uptake has been found in phagocytes from human subjects with cystic fibrosis, asthma, and COPD (138, 139, 141, 151). Because defective AC clearance clearly contributes to autoimmunity in murine models (119, 180), and because there is growing evidence that human emphysema may have an autoimmune component (181, 182), potential therapies designed to bolster AC clearance in the lung have been proposed (133). This issue is of considerable importance, as COPD is now the third leading cause of death in the United States, and has been projected by the World Health Organization to become the leading worldwide cause of death by mid 21<sup>st</sup> century (183).

In seeming contradiction to the importance of AC clearance, the resident lung phagocyte, alveolar macrophages (AM $\emptyset$ ), bind and engulf AC less avidly than do other professional phagocytes (184-186). Reduced efferocytosis by AM $\emptyset$  results in part from very restricted adhesion pathway usage (186, 187) and markedly decreased expression of

PKC $\beta$ II (186, 187). Importantly, however, the normal lung environment actively suppresses the ability of AM $\emptyset$  to ingest AC, due to the inhibitory action of specific surfactant proteins, the lung collectins SP-A and SP-D, through their interaction with SIRP $\alpha$  (64). After AM $\emptyset$  removal from the lung environment, this effect gradually decreases in vitro over days.

It is unclear whether increasing the ability of AM $\emptyset$  to ingest AC would have beneficial health effects. Inefficient AC clearance leads to autoimmunity in numerous murine models (24, 25, 96, 119). However, efficient AC clearance performed by improper phagocytes can also trigger the development of autoimmunity (124); clearance must be restricted to certain immune subsets to balance the tolerogenic and immunogenic response, although the identity of these subsets is poorly understood. A better understanding of the unique mechanisms and immune consequences of AM $\emptyset$  interaction with AC is essential to guide the development of any future therapies involving altered AC clearance.

Problematically, several common pharmacological treatments used to relieve the symptoms of COPD have been shown to increase AC uptake with no understanding of the potential negative or positive consequences that altering AC uptake has on treatment effectiveness (136, 137, 169, 170, 175). Of particular import, GC have been shown to increase in vitro AC uptake by human blood-derived monocytes, macrophage cell lines, and, in a single report, human AM $\emptyset$  (139, 169). The mechanism by which this occurs has only been described in human blood-derived monocytes, in which this increase is dependent on MERTK, increased Rac1 phosphorylation and altered surface sialylation (168, 172, 188). It is unclear whether GC act via these mechanisms in other cell types such as

AM $\emptyset$ . Defining whether and how GC and other agents increase AC uptake by murine AM $\emptyset$  is an essential step to develop murine models aimed to increase our understanding of how pharmacological manipulation of efferocytosis in the lung would affect lung health.

In this study, we report that the potent GC fluticasone increased AC uptake by murine AM $\emptyset$  in a rapid, dose-dependent fashion through downregulation of SIRP $\alpha$ . Our data show a novel facet of GC action: a rapid decrease in the sensitivity of murine AM $\emptyset$  to the collectin-rich, inhibitory environment of the lung, thus lifting tonic inhibition and increasing AC uptake.

## Results

*Potent GC rapidly increase murine AM $\emptyset$  uptake and binding of AC.* To study the effect of GC used clinically as inhaled corticosteroids (ICS) on AC uptake by murine AM $\emptyset$ , we first performed in vitro phagocytosis assays following treatment with the potent GC fluticasone (**Fig. 2.1A-C**). Pre-treatment with fluticasone significantly increased the ability of murine AM $\emptyset$  to ingest AC after only 3 h, with peak effect by 6 h (**Figs. 2.1D, 2.1E**). The magnitude of the effect was dose-responsive, increasing with higher doses of fluticasone; statistically significant increases were measured at and above 2 nM (**Fig. 2.1F, 2.1G**). Fluticasone treatment also increased AM $\emptyset$  uptake of UV-killed thymocytes (**Fig. 2.2A, 2.2B**), implying that the effect did not depend on the method used to induce apoptosis. This pro-clearance effect was not restricted to fluticasone, as increased AM $\emptyset$  AC uptake could also be seen following treatment with budesonide, another potent GC used clinically (**Fig. 2.2C, 2.2D**). In contrast, AC uptake by resident murine PM $\emptyset$  did not

increase within 6 h of fluticasone treatment (**Fig. 2.3A, 2.3B**). Additionally, fluticasone did not increase Fc-mediated clearance of IgG-opsonized Sheep red blood cells (SRBC) (**Fig. 2.3C, 2.3D**) by murine AM $\emptyset$ .

To study the effect of GC on murine AM $\emptyset$  binding of AC, we next performed adhesion assays (**Fig. 2.4A**). Similar to the effect on AC engulfment, 4 h treatment with fluticasone significantly increased the ability of murine AM $\emptyset$  to bind AC, with the effect peaking by 6 h (**Fig. 2.4B, 2.4C**). The magnitude of the effect was also dose-responsive; statistically significant increases were measured at doses above 200 pM (**Fig. 2.4D, 2.4E**). To determine if fluticasone initiated novel adhesion pathways, we pre-treated AM $\emptyset$  with mAbs to block CD11c and CD18, which we have previously shown mediate the majority of adhesion of AC to murine AM $\emptyset$  (186). Blocking either integrin subunit reduced AM $\emptyset$  binding to AC, regardless of treatment with fluticasone (**Fig. 2.4F**). In contrast, similar to the lack of effect on engulfment, fluticasone treatment did not increase PM $\emptyset$  binding to AC (**Fig. 2.4G**).

Thus, GC pretreatment is associated with rapidly increased AC binding and engulfment that is specific to AM $\emptyset$  and not observed in a resting, fully-differentiated tissue M $\emptyset$  from another mucosal surface. Further, the ability to increase AC uptake appears to be a class effect of potent GC, which, however, does not alter phagocytosis by murine AM $\emptyset$  of other types of particles.

*Fluticasone initiates reprogramming towards a pro-clearance phenotype and increases AC uptake without a requirement for new protein synthesis.* GC alter expression of large numbers of target genes, for the most part via glucocorticoid receptor-  $\alpha$  (GR $\alpha$ ), a



member of the ligand-regulated family of nuclear receptors (189), but also by incompletely understood translation-independent mechanisms (190, 191). Blocking GR $\alpha$  using RU-486 completely inhibited the effect of fluticasone on AC uptake, indicating that fluticasone acts on efferocytosis through canonical GR $\alpha$  binding (**Fig. 2.5A, 2.5B**). To begin to define how fluticasone upregulates murine AM $\phi$  uptake of AC, we assessed the expression of several genes known to be involved in AC clearance, including Mertk and Axl, members of the TAM family of receptor tyrosine kinases (192), CD91/LRP (193) and the negative regulator SIRP $\alpha$  (64). We also examined mRNA expression of the nuclear receptor PPAR $\delta$ , a positive regulator of the expression of opsonins involved in bridging AC and of M $\phi$  surface receptors including Mertk (94). Within 3 h of fluticasone treatment, Mertk mRNA significantly increased, whereas SIRP $\alpha$  transcripts significantly decreased (**Fig. 2.5C**). These changes are consistent with a GC-driven induction of a pro-clearance AM $\phi$  phenotype, as previously described for human monocytes (194). Transcripts for Axl, LRP and PPAR $\delta$  did not change during this period of fluticasone treatment.

The rapid kinetics of increased AC uptake in murine AM $\phi$  led us to postulate that the rapid effect of fluticasone may be mediated through transrepression of SIRP $\alpha$  rather than induction of Mertk. To test that possibility, we blocked new protein synthesis using cycloheximide. Treatment of AM $\phi$  with cycloheximide prior to an additional 5 h fluticasone treatment did not abrogate the increase in AC uptake (**Fig. 2.5D**). Thus, although Mertk and likely other AC recognition molecules were significantly increased by fluticasone treatment, translation-dependent increases in Mertk or any other protein were not required for the rapid (< 5 h) effect of fluticasone. However, treatment of AM $\phi$

with cycloheximide prior to an additional 23 h fluticasone treatment partially blocked the increase in AC uptake (**Fig. 2.5E**). This result indicates that both translation-dependent and independent mechanisms are involved in the delayed effect of fluticasone on AC engulfment. Following 24 h fluticasone treatment, surface expression of Mertk was upregulated, while Axl expression was unchanged (**Fig. 2.5F**). It is likely that Mertk is the cyclohexamide-inhibitable protein required for the optimal delayed effect of fluticasone on AM $\emptyset$ , in agreement with the Mertk requirement previously demonstrated in studies of blood monocyte-derived macrophage differentiation (172), but Mertk induction is not necessary for the rapid effect of fluticasone on AM $\emptyset$ .

*Fluticasone decreases protein expression of SIRP $\alpha$ .* To test the significance of the observed fluticasone-induced gene repression of SIRP $\alpha$  (**Fig. 2.5C**), we examined protein expression of SIRP $\alpha$ . Using flow cytometry, we found that surface expression of SIRP $\alpha$  was decreased within 6 h of fluticasone treatment, with statistical significance reached by 24 h (**Fig. 2.6A, 2.6B**).

We also tested the involvement of several pathways that have been implicated in AC uptake by other types of tissue M $\emptyset$ , using pharmacological inhibitors or blocking mAbs. Neither fluticasone-treated AM $\emptyset$ , nor as we have previously described (185), untreated murine AM $\emptyset$  require CD36,  $\alpha_v$  integrin or autocrine prostanoid signaling for AC uptake (**Fig. 2.6C-H**). These results complement those in which we blocked CD11c and CD18 (**Fig. 2.4F**) in indicating that GC-augmented AC uptake does not require engagement of new adhesion pathways but instead appears to result from increased efficiency of the same pathways used in the resting state.

*Azithromycin but not simvastatin has additive effects on GC-augmented efferocytosis.* In addition to GC, AC uptake is known to be increased by other commonly prescribed pharmaceuticals including statins and macrolides (136, 137, 175). To study interactions between these medications, we treated murine AM $\emptyset$  with combinations of fluticasone, simvastatin and azithromycin, and then assessed the effect on AC engulfment. Treatment with simvastatin or fluticasone alone each increased AC uptake, but the combination had no additive effect (**Fig. 2.7A, 2.7B**). By contrast, treatment of AM $\emptyset$  with azithromycin and fluticasone was additive, resulting in near doubling of uptake capacity over either treatment alone (**Fig. 2.7C, 2.7D**).

*Simvastatin affects AC uptake via the SIRP $\alpha$  pathway and mechanisms that require new protein translation.* The lack of additive effect between simvastatin and fluticasone suggested that these agents likely affect AC uptake through the same molecular pathway. This possibility is supported by previous evidence that statin treatment decreases localization to the plasma membrane of RhoA, a downstream effector of SIRP $\alpha$  signaling; because RhoA antagonizes the essential action of Rac1 on AC uptake, the net effect is increased efferocytosis (24, 170). We used flow cytometry to test whether either simvastatin or azithromycin also affected SIRP $\alpha$  surface expression. Azithromycin did not change SIRP $\alpha$  expression compared to untreated AM $\emptyset$ , but simvastatin significantly decreased SIRP $\alpha$  surface expression after 24 h (**Fig. 2.8A, 2.8B**). However, in contrast to fluticasone, simvastatin did not change SIRP $\alpha$  mRNA levels (data not shown).

To further differentiate possible mechanisms of action, we next blocked induction of new protein synthesis by these two agents. Treatment of murine AM $\emptyset$  with cycloheximide prior to 24 h of treatment with simvastatin or azithromycin blocked the ability of either agent to increase AC uptake over that of untreated AM $\emptyset$  (**Fig. 2.8C**). These results indicate that, unlike fluticasone, both simvastatin and azithromycin do require new protein synthesis to increase AC uptake in AM $\emptyset$ . Thus, while simvastatin and fluticasone both culminate in lowered SIRP $\alpha$  expression and inhibition of RhoA, their upstream signaling differs.

*SP-D treatment inhibits AC uptake by PM $\emptyset$ , which is reversed with fluticasone treatment.*

The inhibitory effect of SIRP $\alpha$  on AC uptake by murine AM $\emptyset$  is tonically maintained by constant exposure in the alveolar space to high concentrations of the lung collectins SP-A and SP-D (64). By contrast, although PM $\emptyset$  express surface SIRP $\alpha$  (195), they receive limited exposure to lung collectins. These considerations led us to hypothesize that the absence of GC-augmented AC uptake by PM $\emptyset$  (**Fig. 2.3A, 2.3B**) might reflect limited activation of SIRP $\alpha$  in the peritoneal cavity. To test this possibility, we first used flow cytometry to test whether SIRP $\alpha$  expression on PM $\emptyset$  was altered by fluticasone treatment in vitro. Similar to AM $\emptyset$ , 24 h of fluticasone treatment significantly decreased PM $\emptyset$  expression of SIRP $\alpha$  surface protein, whether expressed as percentage positive relative to isotype control or mean fluorescence index (MFI) (**Fig. 2.9A-C**). Next, by pre-incubating PM $\emptyset$  with the SIRP $\alpha$  ligand SP-D, we investigated whether activation of SIRP $\alpha$  could repress AC uptake by murine PM $\emptyset$ . SP-D significantly inhibited AC uptake within 4 h (**Fig. 2.9D**). Finally, we tested whether fluticasone treatment could rescue

decreased PM $\emptyset$  AC uptake following SP-D treatment. Although treatment with SP-D alone significantly inhibited AC uptake, subsequent incubation with fluticasone for 5 h completely reversed this inhibition (**Fig. 2.9D**). These results provide a proof-of-concept that the rapid effect of GC on AC uptake by tissue M $\emptyset$  is mediated by release of collectin-induced repression acting via surface SIRP $\alpha$  expression (**Fig. 2.10**), and does not depend on GC-modification of other features of the AM $\emptyset$  phenotype.

## **Discussion**

The results of this study identify downregulation on AM $\emptyset$  of the inhibitory receptor SIRP $\alpha$ , which releases them from tonic inhibition by lung collectins, as a novel mechanism by which clinically-relevant potent GC rapidly increase AM $\emptyset$  uptake of AC. Using primary murine AM $\emptyset$ , we found that treatment with fluticasone or budesonide increased both binding and uptake of AC within 3 h, without apparent induction of novel adhesive pathways. The effect did not require new protein synthesis, although its magnitude continued to increase through 6 h in association with significantly increased Mertk and decreased SIRP $\alpha$  expression. Reduced SIRP $\alpha$  surface expression would be fully anticipated to prevent SIRP $\alpha$  signaling via binding of SP-A and SP-D and thus prevent the subsequent downstream activation of RhoA and hence Rho Kinase to inhibit Rac (64), on which AC ingestion depends crucially (74, 196). Although fluticasone treatment of resting murine PM $\emptyset$  did not show the same rapid effect on AC uptake, brief pre-treatment of PM $\emptyset$  with SP-D induced a significant reduction in their AC uptake that was rapidly reversed by fluticasone treatment. These findings emphasize the importance

of the unique lung environment and thus, more globally, of studying primary phagocytes isolated from sites of interest in attempting to understand host defense of specific organs.

By defining a rapid, translation-independent effect on fully differentiated tissue Mø, these results extend previously described mechanisms of GC actions during Mø differentiation from precursors (168, 169, 172, 188, 197, 198). In contrast to the early SIRP $\alpha$ -dependent mechanism we show in mature AMø, results in those studies required new protein synthesis and more prolonged treatment, maximal when GC was added 3-5 days earlier. Thus, these studies were informative of the effects of systemic steroid treatments on Mø precursors, but not directly relevant to the question about how ICS might impact functions of resident AMø. Similarly, two groups have used microarray technology to define the effects of GC on gene regulation during in vitro differentiation of human monocytes (194, 199). They found alterations in a range of molecules plausibly involved in AC clearance, including integrins, scavenger receptors, receptor tyrosine kinases, bridging molecules, molecules associated with engulfment, nuclear receptors, and members of the interferon regulatory family genes. Our finding of upregulation of MERTK transcripts and surface protein expression is compatible with the initiation by GC of such a more prolonged multi-gene program in AMø, but the full range of such more delayed effects will require further study.

Our findings agree with and follow directly from recent publications that identified the importance of the alveolar environment to maintain a carefully regulated AMø phenotype (64, 126), particularly in terms of AC uptake. We believe that this line of investigation highlights the ability for elegant control of AMø function by altered expression of key receptors rather than by disruption of this fragile environment. SP-A

and SP-D serve at least three immunomodulatory functions in the alveolar space: modulating basal AM $\emptyset$  signaling in the absence of AC; binding directly to AC to increase their uptake; and acting as opsonins of multiple lung pathogens (200). Maintaining the surface tension of alveoli for optimum gas exchange is not considered the primary role of SP-A or SP-D, as it is for SP-B and surfactant lipids (201). Breathing by SP-A $^{-/-}$  mice is completely normal (202), although SP-D $^{-/-}$  mice show an accumulation of surfactant lipid in the lung (203), which can lead to chronic low-grade pulmonary inflammation and fibrosis (204). Transgenic mice deficient in SP-A or SP-D have increased susceptibility to multiple viral, bacterial and fungal infections (reviewed in (205)). We speculate that regulating SP-A and SP-D signaling by altering SIRP $\alpha$  expression on AM $\emptyset$ , rather than directly by modulation of lung collectin levels, permits the continuation of important SIRP $\alpha$ -independent signaling and particularly opsonic functions of the lung collectins.

Recent work has demonstrated that lung epithelial cells perform the essential majority of AC engulfment (134); the burden of clearance required to maintain tolerance is not upon the AM $\emptyset$ . Interestingly, type II alveolar epithelial cells provide the main source of pulmonary surfactants (135) that signal through SIRP $\alpha$  on AM $\emptyset$  and suppress AC clearance. Epithelial cells themselves do not appear to express significant SIRP $\alpha$ , implying that their rate of AC clearance would be unsusceptible to suppressive surfactant signaling (206).

A fascinating parallel in the peritoneal cavity demonstrates how such directed AC uptake may have substantial immune import. During sterile inflammation, PM $\emptyset$  are significantly outnumbered by inflammatory monocytes, yet remain the primary phagocyte involved in AC clearance (124). This disparity depends on the production of

oxidized lipid products by 12/15-lipoxygenase (12/15-LO) that act as negative regulators of AC uptake by inflammatory monocytes. In 12/15-LO deficient mice, both PM $\phi$  and inflammatory monocytes readily engulf AC. Interestingly, in a model of induced lupus, 12/15-LO deficient mice fare significantly worse than their competent counterparts; AC clearance by their inflammatory monocytes leads to cross-presentation of AC-derived autoantigens and a break in self-tolerance (124). The division of AC clearance within the lung may be similarly restricted to maintain the essential balance between tolerance and immunogenicity, although there is no evidence to date that this division involves differential expression of 12/15 LO.

There is significant evidence that AC clearance is essential in maintaining self-tolerance. The development of lupus-like autoimmunity in mice lacking efferocytic genes including C1q (207), MFG-E8 (23),  $\alpha_v$  integrins (208, 209) and the TAM receptors (22, 119, 210, 211) demonstrate that a failure to clear AC will result in autoimmunity as excess necrotic material leads to the prevalence of autoantigens and subsequent development of autoantibodies. Additionally, uptake of AC activates multiple anti-inflammatory pathways within phagocytes, notably through upregulation of SOCS1 and SOCS3 and subsequent inhibition of Jak-STAT signaling (97). AC clearance often leads to the release of anti-inflammatory mediators such as IL-10 and TGF- $\beta$  that are important in the resolution of inflammation and tissue repair (107, 212).

In complement to this large literature on the tolerogenic effects of AC clearance, there is significant evidence that AC clearance can be immunogenic, for good or ill: clearance of normally anti-inflammatory AC by inflammatory monocytes leads to autoimmunity in 12/15-LO deficient mice (124), while clearance of apoptotic tumor cells



can lead to effective anti-tumor responses (213). It is important to recognize that directed AC uptake is likely context dependent. In a model of sterile inflammation, similar to what was observed in the peritoneum (124), clearance by inflammatory monocytes is negligible within the lung and peritoneum (130). In contrast, in mice treated with intratracheal lipopolysaccharide (LPS) to induce non-sterile inflammation, inflammatory monocytes develop increased AC clearance (64). During an infection, this switch could assist with cross-presentation of intracellular pathogens, leading to a more effective adaptive immune response. It is unclear whether the increase in clearance is induced by LPS-induced changes on the monocyte, the AC, the lung environment, or a combination of these factors, but it is interesting to speculate how the dynamic regulation of negative environmental inhibitors such as SIRP $\alpha$  in the lung or 12/15-LO in the peritoneum could function as an important rheostat to control the appropriate immunogenic or tolerogenic response to AC.

It is also interesting to consider how the low rate of efferocytosis in AM $\phi$  may be of evolutionary value. AM $\phi$  antigen presenting capacity is suppressed by the alveolar environment (126, 214). However, once removed from these external signals, as could perhaps occur within a draining lymph node, AM $\phi$  present antigen with high efficiency (126); the sorted clearance that occurs within the alveolar space may be important in preventing cross-presentation of autoantigens. Additionally, it is plausible that preventing AC-induced SOCS1, SOCS3, and TGF- $\beta$  expression may maintain AM $\phi$  as sentinel immune responders. The in vivo potential of such AC-induced suppression to negatively impact host defense has been shown in a murine model, in which intrapulmonary administration of large numbers of AC reduced phagocytosis and killing

of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and impaired leukocyte recruitment through PGE<sub>2</sub>-EP2-dependent signaling (108). If restricting AC clearance in AM $\emptyset$  is important in maintaining the tolerogenic and immunogenic balance of the lung environment, GC enhancement of AC clearance may be disrupting an important regulatory mechanism that has evolved in AM $\emptyset$ .

Increased AC uptake has been shown in various phagocytes in vitro using a number of pharmacological agents including GC, statins and macrolides. To our knowledge, this is the first report describing how simultaneous treatment with these drugs, commonly prescribed to individuals with respiratory disease, affects AC uptake in any cell type. The lack of additive effect between simvastatin and fluticasone is congruent with a shared mechanism of action: inhibition of RhoA leading to increased Rac activity. Of more interest is the additive effect of azithromycin and fluticasone on AC uptake, especially given the recent demonstration that azithromycin reduces the frequency of acute exacerbations of COPD (215). The mechanism for the positive effect of azithromycin on AC uptake remains undefined and will require considerable extra investigation; our results imply that azithromycin does not act on RhoA. Decreased AC uptake has been found in AM $\emptyset$  from individuals with COPD (138) and asthma (139) when compared with healthy controls, which has prompted speculation that poor AC clearance may be contributing to various forms of inflammatory lung diseases. Our work does not address this hypothesis, but does identify a novel additive interaction between fluticasone and azithromycin that produces a robust increase in AC uptake and may be useful in future therapy.

The finding that SP-D can activate the pre-existing high levels of SIRP $\alpha$  on PM $\phi$  merits discussion in relationship to acute lung injury, in which plasma concentrations of SP-A and SP-D increase significantly and correlate with clinical outcomes (216-218). Sepsis, the most common antecedent of acute lung injury, is associated both with massive apoptosis of circulating lymphocytes and with a delayed immunocompromised state. Results in murine models suggest that the first of these observations may explain the second, via the immunosuppressive effect of AC uptake on innate immunity (219, 220). Although our results strongly imply that SIRP $\alpha$  signaling is not active in resident PM $\phi$  harvested from untreated mice, they do suggest that increased circulating levels of lung collectins could contribute to reduced efferocytosis through the body during acute lung injury. Moreover, signaling via SIRP $\alpha$  also suppresses M $\phi$  phagocytosis mediated by Fc $\gamma$ R and complement receptors (221, 222). Thus, the possibility should be investigated that circulating SP-A and SP-D are not only biomarkers of severity during acute lung injury, but might also contribute to systemic immunosuppression that leads to the frequent superinfections that characterize this condition.

Defining how GC affect AM $\phi$  is particularly important as a result of the widespread prescription of ICS for the treatment of lung disease. Multiple clinical trials have noted that receiving ICS is associated with increased hospitalization of COPD patients with pneumonia, compared to COPD patients receiving non-steroidal treatment, suggesting ICS treatment results in increased susceptibility to infection (223-233). In contrast, mice pre-treated with fluticasone had significantly reduced lung bacterial burdens 24 and 48 h after *Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection, suggesting that fluticasone is protective and increases bacterial clearance (234). Our findings in murine

AM $\emptyset$  and previous findings in human AM $\emptyset$  strongly suggest that GC treatment, by increasing AC uptake, will enhance the effects of AC on AM $\emptyset$  including decreased TLR response and decreased bacterial killing. It would be interesting to test whether increased immunosuppression from AC within the lung may explain these opposing results between COPD patients and model systems regarding ICS use and pneumonia infection, particularly for emphysema patients where lung destruction generates large numbers of AC. Our finding that murine AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis is increased following GC, azithromycin or simvastatin treatment demonstrates that mice provide an appropriate model system with which to predict consequences of pharmacologically-augmented AC clearance on human lung disease.

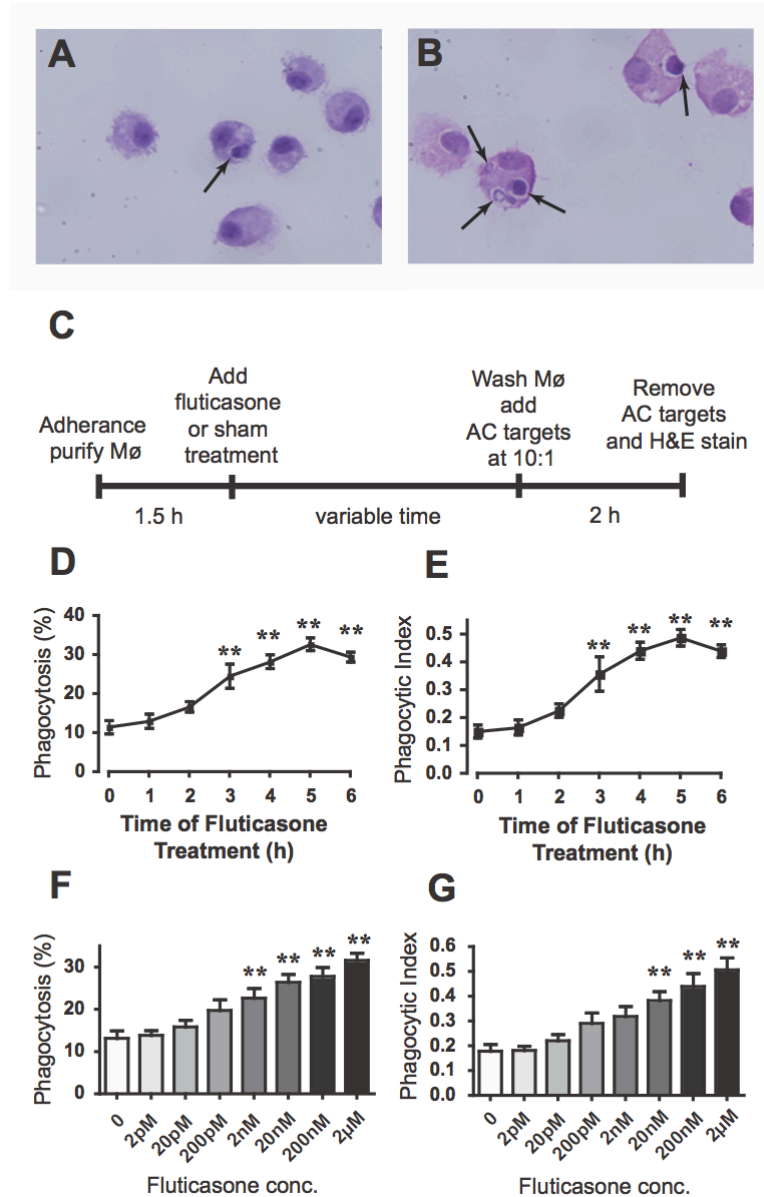
In summary, to our knowledge, our study demonstrates for the first time that GC, azithromycin, and simvastatin increase AC uptake by murine AM $\emptyset$ . We provide evidence that the rapid increase triggered by GC is caused by disruption of collectin-SIRP $\alpha$  signaling through downregulation of SIRP $\alpha$  transcript and surface protein, a novel GC mechanism. Finally, we demonstrate that regulation of AC uptake by SIRP $\alpha$  is not restricted to AM $\emptyset$  and can be activated in PM $\emptyset$  following exposure to SP-D.

### **Acknowledgements**

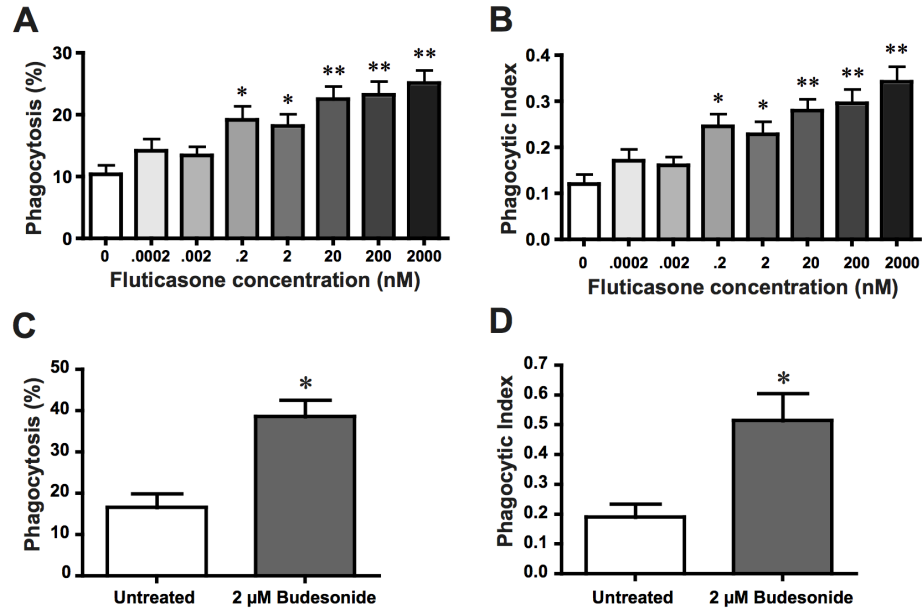
Thanks to Drs. David M. Aronoff, Jean-François Cailhier, Johanna Floros, Peter Mancuso, Peter M. Henson, Joel A. Swanson, Debra A. Thompson and Jill C. Todt for helpful discussion and suggestions.

This work was supported by: R01 HL056309, R01 HL082480 and T32 AI007413 from the USPHS; a Career Development Award (C.M.F.) and a Research

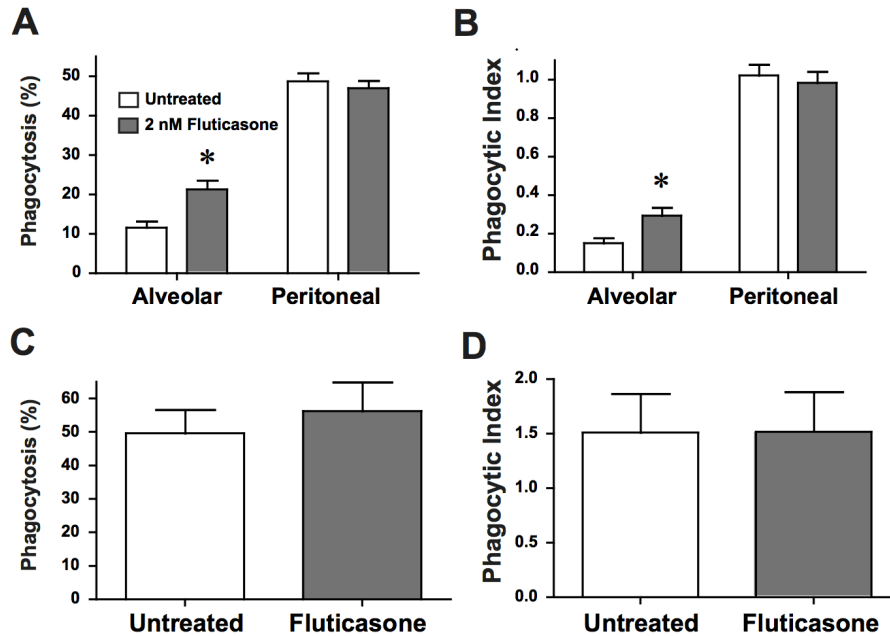
Enhancement Award Program from the Biomedical Laboratory Research & Development  
Service, Department of Veterans Affairs.



**Figure 2.1.** Fluticasone rapidly increases uptake of AC by murine AMØ. Adherence-purified AMØ from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated in chamber slides with (A) control media or (B) 2µM fluticasone for 6 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E and representative photographs were taken at 100X magnification under oil. Arrows denote ingested AC. C. Graphic timeline of a phagocytosis assay. D, E. Kinetics of GC-augmented AC uptake. F, G. Dose-response of GC-augmented AC uptake. Data are mean ± SE of 5-8 mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

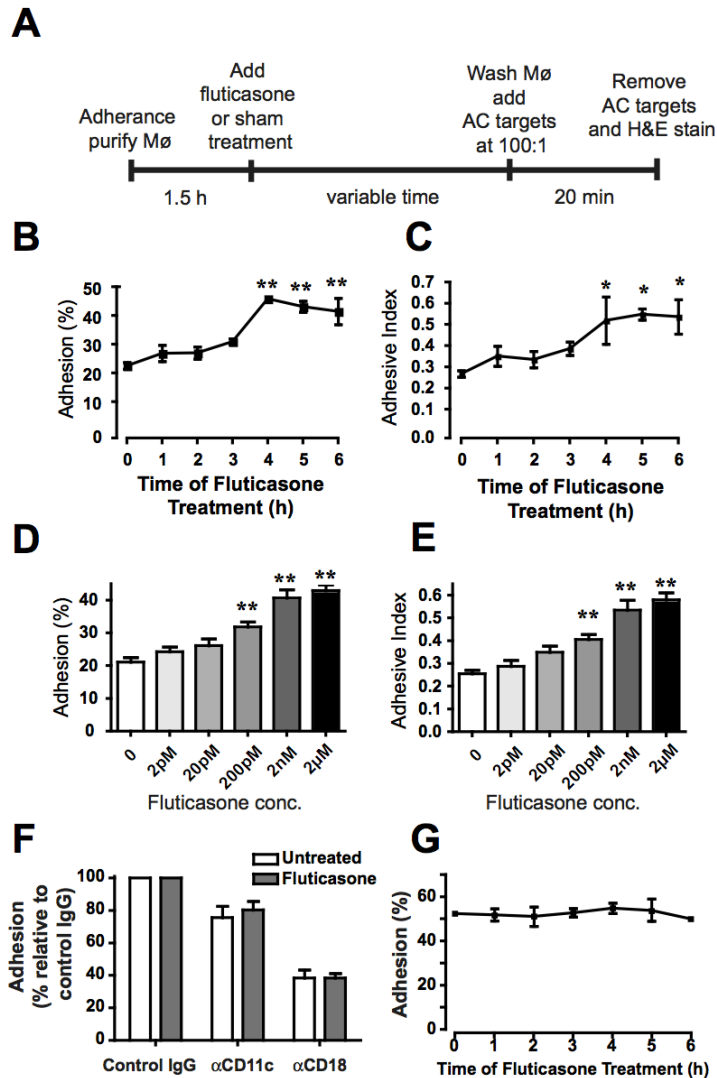


**Figure 2.2.** The effect of glucocorticoids on AC uptake by AMØ is independent of the method by which target cell apoptosis is induced and independent of the type of glucocorticoid used. A, B. Adherence-purified AMØ from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated in chamber slides with 0.0002nM-2 $\mu$ M fluticasone for 6 h, then UV-killed AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. C, D. Adherence-purified AMØ from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated in chamber slides with control media or 2 $\mu$ M budesonide for 6 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. SE of at least six mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  and \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

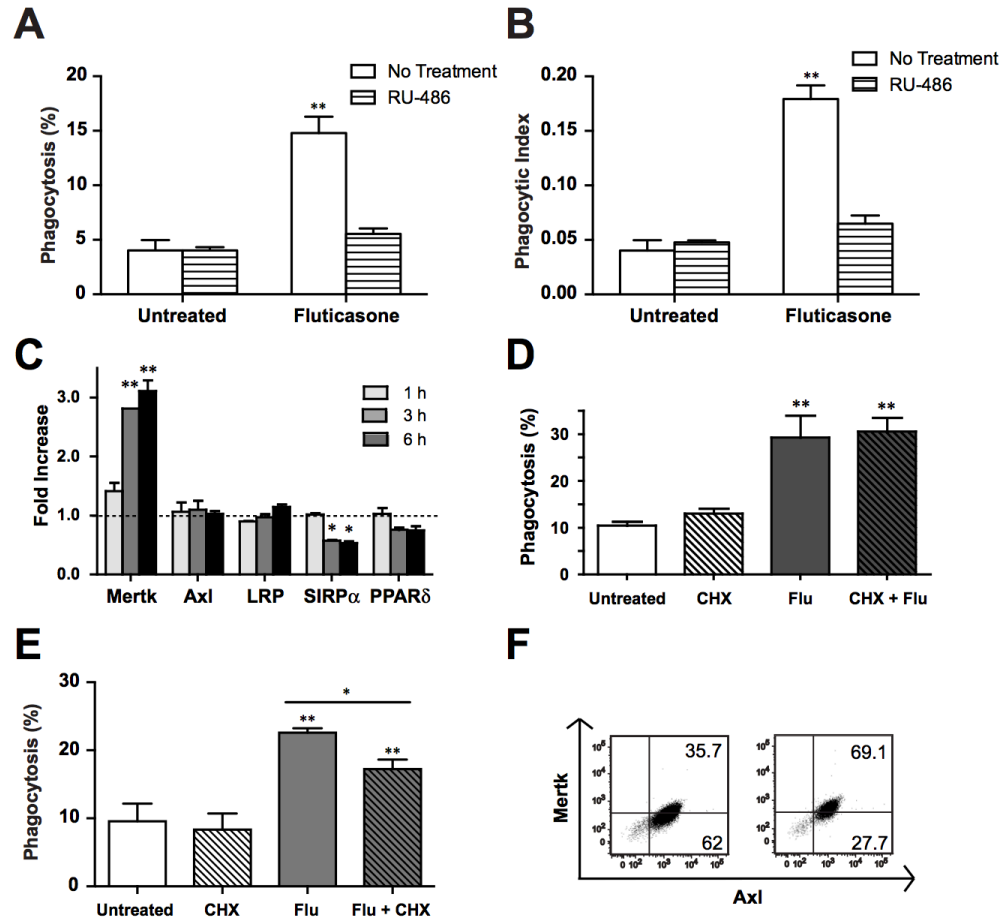


**Figure 2.3.** Fluticasone does not rapidly increase AC uptake by PMØ or Fc-mediated uptake by AMØ. A, B. Paired AC uptake by resident AMØ and PMØ. Adherence-purified paired AMØ and PMØ from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated in chamber slides with control media or 2nM fluticasone for 6 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. C, D. Opsonized SRBC uptake by AMØ. Adherence-purified AMØ from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated in chamber slides with control media or 2µM fluticasone for 6 h, then opsonized SRBC targets were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested SRBC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 4-8 mice assayed individually in two-three independent experiments per condition. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

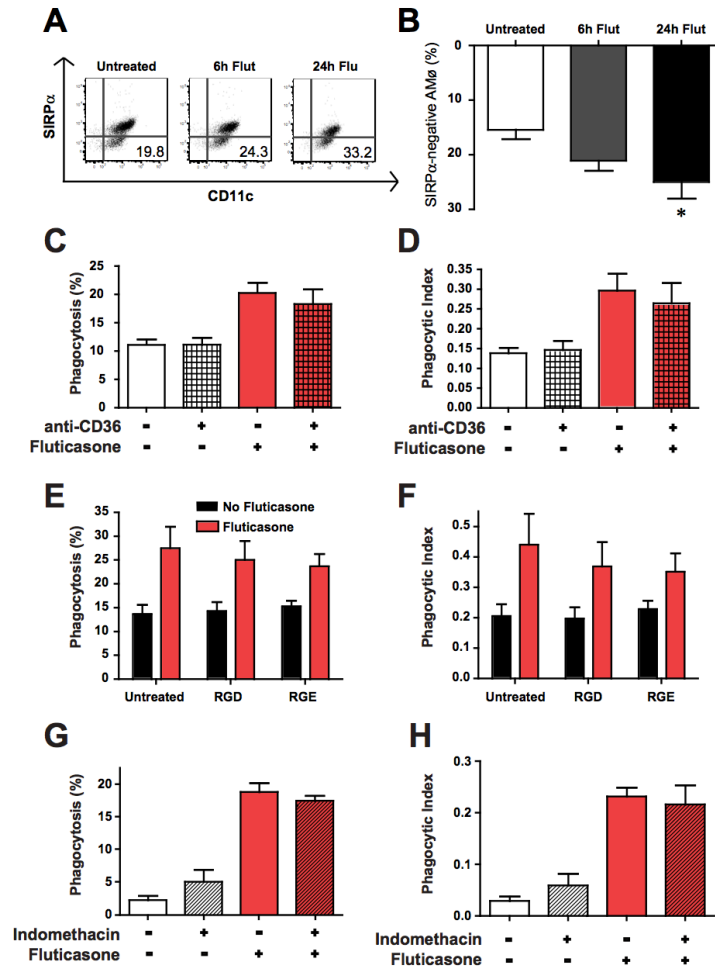




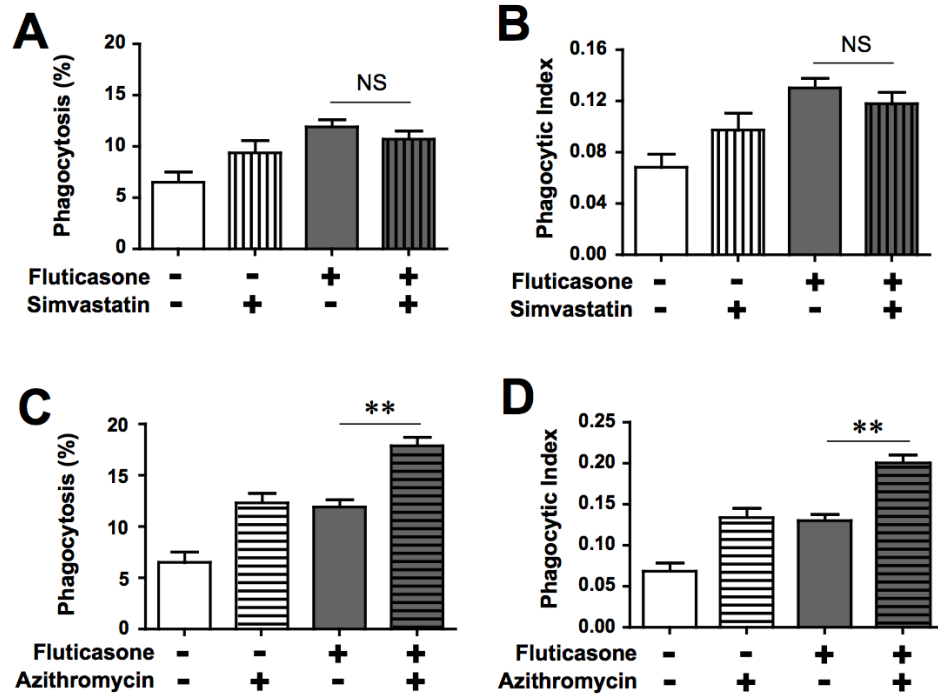
**Figure 2.4.** Fluticasone rapidly increases binding of AC by murine AMø. Adherence-purified AMø from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated in chamber slides with fluticasone (2 nM unless indicated) for 0-6 h, then AC were added at a 100:1 ratio for 20 min. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then surface bound AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. A. Graphic timeline of a binding assay. B, C. Kinetics of GC-augmented AC binding. D, E. Dose-response of GC-augmented AC binding. F. AMø were pre-treated with blocking antibodies to CD11c, CD18, or isotype control at 5 µg/mL for 30 min followed by treatment with 2 nM fluticasone for 6 h prior to binding assay. G. Adherence-purified PMø from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated in chamber slides with control media or 2nM fluticasone for 6 h, then AC were added at a 100:1 ratio for 20 min. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then surface bound AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. Data are mean ± SE of 5-8 mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



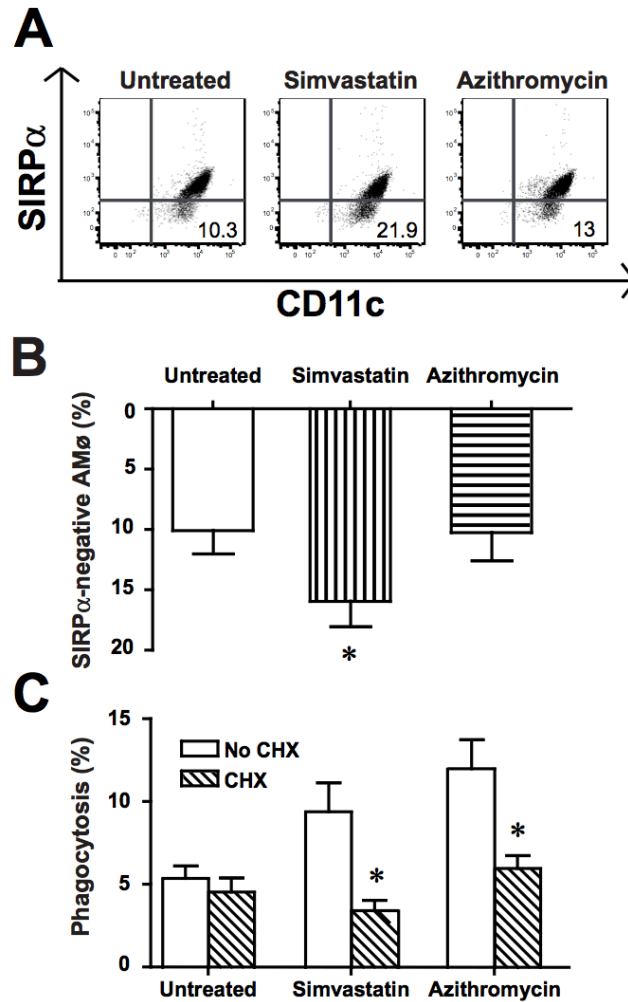
**Figure 2.5.** Fluticasone signals through the canonical GR $\alpha$  receptor to rapidly downregulate SIRP $\alpha$  and upregulate Mertk expression, increasing AM $\phi$  efferocytosis without a requirement for new protein synthesis. A, B. Murine AM $\phi$  were pre-treated with 5  $\mu$ M RU-486 for 1 h followed by 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 5 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. C. Murine AM $\phi$  were treated with 2 nM fluticasone for 0, 1, 3 or 6 h. RNA was collected at each time point and analyzed by real-time RT-PCR with GAPDH as the housekeeping gene; results are displayed as fold increase from untreated. D, E. Murine AM $\phi$  were pre-treated with 5  $\mu$ M cycloheximide (CHX) for 1 h followed by 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 5 h (D) or 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 23 h (E), then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. Data are presented as the mean  $\pm$  SE of 5-7 individual mice from at least two independent experiments per condition. \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing. F. Murine AM $\phi$  treated with 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 24 h, then analyzed by flow cytometry for surface expression of Axl and Mertk. Representative dot plots. Cells shown are gated CD45<sup>+</sup>CD11c<sup>+</sup>.



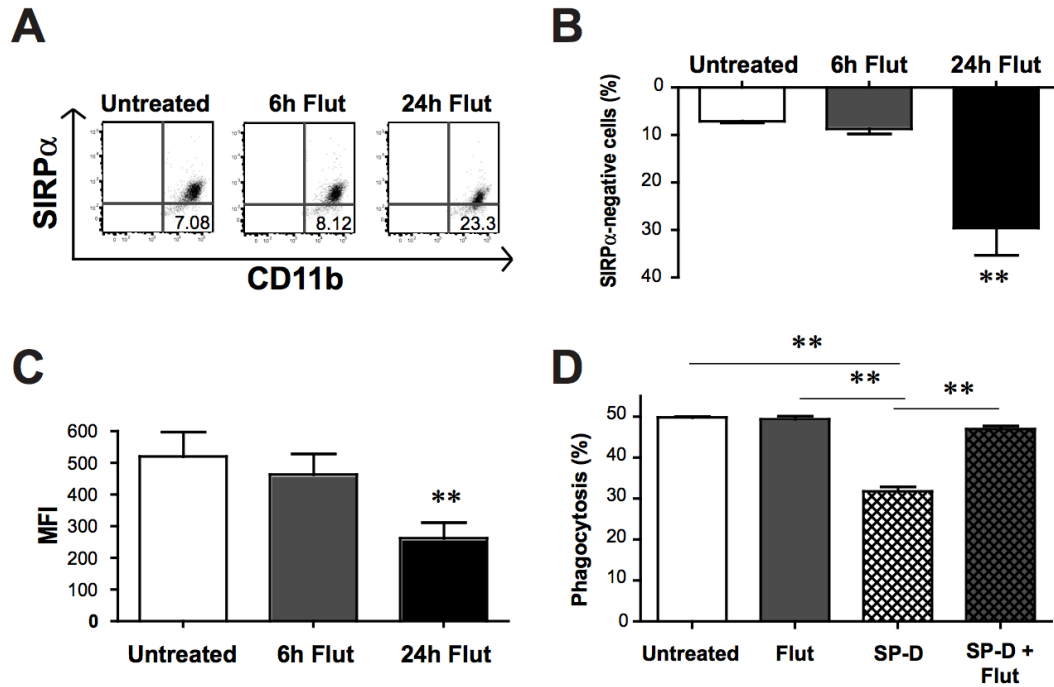
**Figure 2.6.** Fluticasone rapidly downregulates surface SIRP $\alpha$  and increases efferocytosis independent of CD36,  $\alpha_V$  integrin or autocrine prostanoid signaling. A, B. Surface SIRP $\alpha$  protein. Murine AM $\phi$  treated with 2 $\mu$ M fluticasone for 6 or 24 h, then analyzed by flow cytometry for surface expression of SIRP $\alpha$ . Cells shown are gated CD45<sup>+</sup>CD19<sup>-</sup>TCR<sup>-</sup>. A. Representative dot plot. B. Average percent of CD11c<sup>+</sup>SIRP $\alpha$ <sup>-</sup> cells within gated CD11c<sup>+</sup> population. C, D. CD36 Signaling. Adherence-purified AM $\phi$  from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated with 2 nM fluticasone for 5.5 h, followed by 2  $\mu$ g/mL blocking antibody against CD36 or control Ig for 30 min, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. E, F.  $\alpha_V$  integrin signaling. Adherence-purified AM $\phi$  from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated with 2 nM fluticasone for 5.5 h, followed by 100  $\mu$ M blocking peptide RGD or control peptide RGE for 30 min, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. G, H. Autocrine prostanoid production. Adherence-purified AM $\phi$  from normal C57 BL/6 mice were treated with 5  $\mu$ M indomethacin for 30 min followed by 2 nM fluticasone for 5.5 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Following each of these types of treatments, slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 5-7 individual mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



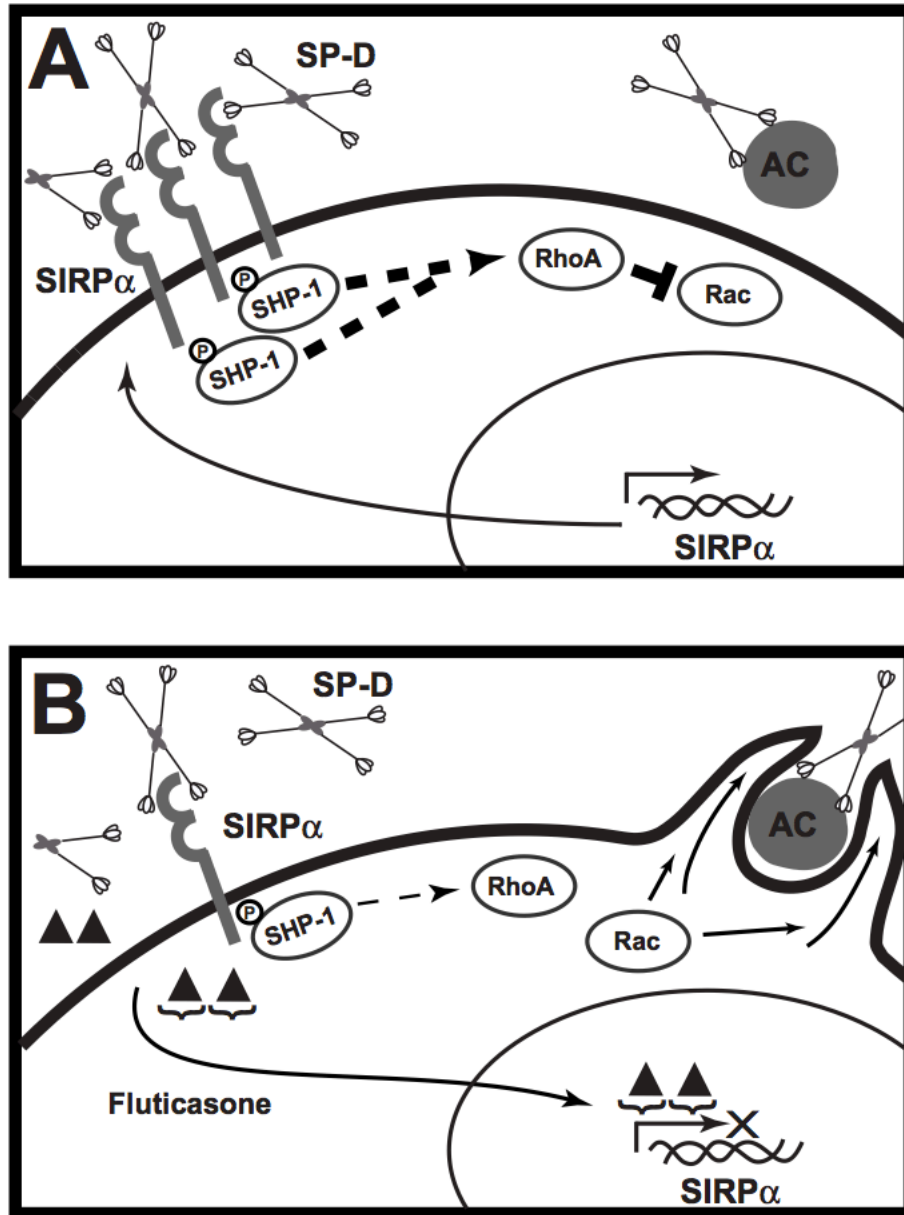
**Figure 2.7.** Azithromycin but not simvastatin has additive effects on efferocytosis by murine AMØ. (A-D) Effect of multi-agent treatment on efferocytosis. Murine AMØ were treated with 10  $\mu$ M simvastatin, 500 ng/mL azithromycin, or media alone. After 18 h, 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone was added for a further 6 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. A, B. Simvastatin and Fluticasone. C, D. Azithromycin and Fluticasone. Data are presented as the mean  $\pm$  SE of 7 individual mice from three independent experiments per condition. \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



**Figure 2.8.** Simvastatin downregulates SIRP $\alpha$  expression while azithromycin does not. A, B. Surface SIRP $\alpha$  protein. Murine AM $\emptyset$  treated with 10  $\mu$ M Simvastatin or 500 ng/mL Azithromycin for 24 h, then analyzed by flow cytometry for surface expression of SIRP $\alpha$ . Cells shown are gated CD45<sup>+</sup>CD19<sup>-</sup>TCR<sup>-</sup>. A. Representative dot plot. B. Average percent of CD11c<sup>+</sup>SIRP $\alpha$ <sup>-</sup> cells within gated CD11c<sup>+</sup> population. C. Murine AM $\emptyset$  were pre-treated with 5  $\mu$ M cycloheximide for 1 h followed by 10  $\mu$ M Simvastatin or 500 ng/mL Azithromycin for 24 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 5-7 individual mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



**Figure 2.9.** SP-D activates SIRP $\alpha$  pathway in PM $\emptyset$  and makes PM $\emptyset$  sensitive to fluticasone-driven increase in AC clearance. (A-C) Surface SIRP $\alpha$  protein. Murine PM $\emptyset$  treated with 2 $\mu$ M fluticasone for 6 or 24 h, then analyzed by flow cytometry for surface expression of SIRP $\alpha$ . Cells shown are gated CD45<sup>+</sup>CD19<sup>-</sup>TCR<sup>-</sup>. A. Representative dot plot. B. Average percent of CD11b<sup>+</sup>SIRP $\alpha$ <sup>-</sup> cells within gated CD11b<sup>+</sup> population. C. Average MFI of SIRP $\alpha$  on gated CD11b<sup>+</sup> cells. D. Fluticasone rescues SP-D inhibition of AC uptake. Murine PM $\emptyset$  were treated with 25 $\mu$ g/mL SP-D for 4 h, followed by control media or 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 5 h, then AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 5-8 mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



**Figure 2.10.** Model of GC regulation of SIRP $\alpha$ -mediated control of murine AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis. A. In untreated AM $\emptyset$ , which express high amounts of SIRP $\alpha$ , lung collectins SP-D and SP-A (not shown) signal constitutively through SIRP $\alpha$ , activating SHP-1 and leading to downstream activation of RhoA. By inhibiting Rac-dependent mobilization of actin, the lung collectins tonically impede efficient uptake of AC by AM $\emptyset$ , even though SP-A and SP-D can also bind AC. B. Treatment with fluticasone (triangles) reduces SIRP $\alpha$  surface expression, in part via transrepression of SIRP $\alpha$  by ligand-occupied GR homodimers (brackets). The consequent decreased activation of SHP-1 relieves inhibition of Rac, permitting efficient AC uptake. Based on data in the current study, plus previously published data (64, 74, 126, 196).

## Chapter 3

### **Exposure to glucocorticoids and apoptotic cells prior to inflammatory stimulation inhibits AM $\emptyset$ TLR signaling and bacterial killing with potential implications for ICS use in COPD patients**

#### **Abstract**

Numerous studies have found that use of inhaled corticosteroids (ICS) by patients with COPD significantly increases their risk of developing pneumonia. The mechanism by which this increase occurs is not understood; murine models have not shown any consistent effect of glucocorticoid (GC) treatment on susceptibility to bacterial infection. Apoptosis is increased in the lungs of COPD patients and AC uptake has been shown to inhibit bacterial killing by murine AM $\emptyset$ , increasing the severity of respiratory bacterial infection. We have previously shown that GC increase apoptotic cell (AC) uptake by murine alveolar macrophages (AM $\emptyset$ ). Here we provide evidence that GC-enhanced AC engulfment (GCAE) inhibits AM $\emptyset$  TLR-stimulated response, decreases the expression of miRNA involved in regulating cytokine and TLR signaling, and decreases the capacity of AM $\emptyset$  to kill bacteria in vitro and in vivo beyond any affect GC alone or AC alone have on these pathways. These findings suggest that individuals with high levels of AC within the lung, such as COPD patients, may respond uniquely to ICS: as ICS enhances uptake of AC by AM $\emptyset$ , AM $\emptyset$  lose important sentinel immune capabilities such as TLR response and bacterial killing, resulting in increased susceptibility to respiratory infection. This



may be one mechanism by which COPD patients on ICS become more susceptible to pneumonia.

## **Introduction**

COPD is a respiratory disorder characterized by progressive airflow obstruction that is not fully reversible. Smoking, or exposure to other types of noxious particulate such as indoor biofuels, are significant risk-factors in the development of COPD (235, 236). When susceptible individuals receive sufficient lung insult, pathophysiologic changes occur, particularly of the distal airways (237, 238), which result in airway obstruction. COPD is the only leading cause of death with a rising incidence rate; WHO predicts COPD, currently the fourth leading cause of death, will be the third leading cause of death within twenty years (239).

COPD includes both emphysema and chronic bronchitis; individuals may simultaneously present with both conditions. In emphysema, peripheral bronchioles are damaged or destroyed leading to enlarged air spaces with reduced surface area and reduced efficiency of gas exchange (238, 240). There is speculation that this destruction may have an autoimmune component, as auto-antibodies against extracellular matrix proteins have been detected in COPD patients (181, 241). Importantly, studies have found evidence of increased apoptosis in the lungs of COPD patients, particularly those with emphysema (142, 242). The ability to engulf such apoptotic cells (AC) is decreased in alveolar macrophages (AM $\emptyset$ ) isolated from COPD patients (125, 138). Because defective AC clearance has been strongly linked to increased inflammation and the

development of autoimmunity (243), the use of therapies designed to bolster AC clearance in the lung has been proposed (133, 166).

Although COPD is not fully reversible, numerous treatments exist that temporarily relieve inflammation, decrease obstruction and diminish the rate of exacerbations (244). Among the most commonly prescribed are inhaled corticosteroids (ICS) such as fluticasone and budesonide. These GC reduce the rate of COPD exacerbations in individuals with severe disease (245), likely through a combination of inhibiting NF-kB signaling and inducing anti-inflammatory genes (246). However, COPD patients are already at increased risk for developing pneumonia (247) and use of ICS by these individuals is associated with a further 1.3 to 1.8-fold increase in the risk of developing pneumonia severe enough to require hospitalization (248).

Over twenty years ago, observational evidence was published suggesting a link between GC use in COPD patients and the development of non-resolving pneumonia (249). Within the last decade, numerous clinical trials have confirmed that use of ICS, particularly fluticasone, increases the risk of pneumonia in COPD patients (223-233). The mechanisms by which this occurs remain unclear. Fluticasone treatment has been shown to decrease platelet-activating factory receptor (PAFR) expression on human and murine bronchial epithelial cells, decreasing invasion by *Haemophilus influenzae* and *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and decreasing bacterial burden in a mouse model of *S. pneumoniae* (234). Fluticasone treatment also reduced lung *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* bacterial burden and lung inflammation (250). Thus, we have speculated that some disease-specific factor alter the response of COPD patients to GC and this factor accounts for the unexpected affect of ICS use on pneumonia in COPD patients.

AC uptake can induce a potent anti-inflammatory response including secretion of IL-10, TGF- $\beta$ , PGE2, and inhibition of subsequent TLR and cytokine signaling in the phagocyte (107, 212). AM $\emptyset$  capacity for bacterial killing in vitro is inhibited following AC uptake (108). Further, the presence of AC within the lung increases the lung colony-forming units (CFU) and dissemination of *S. pneumoniae* in a murine model (108). We and others have shown that GC such as fluticasone significantly increase AC uptake by AM $\emptyset$  (125, 139); we speculated that the increased burden of AC found in COPD patients (142, 242) could contribute to an increased risk of bacterial infection, particularly when AC uptake was increased by ICS use.

In this study, we asked whether the additional presence of AC would alter the effect of fluticasone on *S. pneumoniae* infection in a murine model and using human AM $\emptyset$  in vitro. Our preliminary findings show that the combination of GC and AC suppresses TLR responsiveness, lowers expression of miRNA involved in regulating cytokine and TLR signaling, and decreases the capacity of AM $\emptyset$  to kill bacteria in vitro and in vivo beyond any affect GC or AC have on these pathways alone.

Throughout this chapter we will refer to the combined treatment of GC followed by AC as **Glucocorticoid-Augmented Efferocytosis (GCAE)**. Based on the data presented and previously published work regarding GC, we hypothesize that the ability of GC to augment efferocytosis is the salient mechanism by which the combination of GC and AC impacts bacterial clearance. Caveats of this interpretation and experiments that could further clarify the specific role of augmented efferocytosis will be discussed below. Importantly, our data that what we term GCAE suppresses bacterial killing supports our hypothesis that the increased burden of AC found in COPD patients (142, 242)

contributes to enhanced susceptibility of COPD patients to pneumonia when prescribed ICS (223-233), regardless of whether augmented efferocytosis is the mechanism by which this occurs. We hope that future work will study whether the presence of AC (i.e. emphysema) could be used as an exclusion criterion for prescribing ICS to COPD patients.

## Results

*Fluticasone increases uptake of apoptotic cells by, and expression of apoptotic cell recognition receptors on, human AMØ.* To understand the effects of inhaled corticosteroids on human AMØ, we isolated AMØ from consented research bronchoscopy subjects who were not taking ICS and performed in vitro phagocytosis assays following treatment with fluticasone, a potent GC we used at clinically-relevant doses. Pre-treatment with fluticasone significantly increased AC uptake by human AMØ (**Fig. 3.1A**), as we had observed in murine AMØ (65). Also similar to murine AMØ (**Fig. 2.5F**), fluticasone treatment led to increased expression of Mertk on human AMØ (**Fig 3.1B, 3.1C**). Unlike what had been observed in murine AMØ (**Fig. 2.5F**), fluticasone treatment led to a concordant increase in Axl expression (**Fig 3.1D, 3.1E**). Although this last finding indicates that the mechanisms by which fluticasone acts to increase AC uptake differ slightly between murine and human AMØ, AC uptake is significantly enhanced by GC treatment in both species.

*Co-exposure to GC and AC suppresses LPS response in murine and human AMØ.* To understand the immune consequences of GC treatment followed by AC exposure

(GCAE), we pre-treated AM $\emptyset$  with fluticasone, AC, or fluticasone followed by AC, then stimulated AM $\emptyset$  with the TLR4 ligand LPS. Following co-exposure of murine AM $\emptyset$  to GC and AC, secretion of TNF $\alpha$ , IL-6 and IL-12 was decreased in co-treated AM $\emptyset$  compared to those pre-treated with GC alone, AC alone or AM $\emptyset$  that did not receive any pre-treatment (**Fig. 3.2A-C**). This decrease reached statistical significance for TNF $\alpha$  (**Fig. 3.2A**). TNF $\alpha$  was also decreased following co-exposure of human AM $\emptyset$  to GC and AC (**Fig. 3.2D**). The same decrease in TLR response by co-exposure to GC and AC was seen in human AM $\emptyset$  stimulated with the TLR3 ligand PolyI:C and the TLR1/2 ligand Pam3Csk4 (data not shown).

*Fluticasone pre-treatment alters SOCS1 but not SOCS3 expression in AM $\emptyset$  following AC exposure.* SOCS1 and SOCS3 are both induced by AC clearance and contribute to the immunosuppressive capacity of AC through inhibiting STAT signaling (97). We examined expression of SOCS1 and SOCS3 following AC exposure to test whether fluticasone affected this pathway. Using RT-PCR we found that, as previously published, exposure to AC induced SOCS1 and SOCS3 expression, however the kinetics of SOCS1 induction were altered by pre-treatment with fluticasone (**Fig. 3.3A, 3.3B**). SOCS1 expression increased more rapidly in response to AC in AM $\emptyset$  pre-treated with fluticasone (**Fig. 3.3A**). However, by 3 h after AC induction SOCS1 expression was lower in AM $\emptyset$  pre-treated with fluticasone than in AM $\emptyset$  exposed to AC alone, similar to levels of SOCS1 in untreated AM $\emptyset$ . The rate and amplitude of SOCS3 induction following AC exposure was not altered by pre-treatment by fluticasone.

*miR29c* and *let-7i* are decreased following fluticasone and AC exposure while target genes *SOCS1* and *A20* are increased. To address whether GCAE is a unique immunosuppressive state or the additive suppression of GC and AC exposure we tested for the presence of regulatory factors whose expression was only altered in GCAE, not by GC or AC exposure alone. We performed a PCR miRNA-array on human samples, comparing RNA from untreated human AM $\emptyset$  to RNA from AM $\emptyset$  treated with fluticasone alone, AC alone, or fluticasone and AC. We identified miRNA uniquely altered in human AM $\emptyset$  following GCAE (**Table I**). Of interest, two of these miRNA are known to target molecules that inhibit inflammatory signaling: both miR-29c and let-7i negatively regulate tumor necrosis factor alpha-induced protein 3 (TNFAIP3/A20) (251) while let-7i negatively regulates SOCS1 (252). Using quantitative real-time RT-PCR we confirmed that let-7i and miR-29c were decreased in human AM $\emptyset$  following GCAE (**Fig. 3.4A, 3.4B**). mRNA expression of both miRNA target genes, A20 and SOCS1, was increased following GCAE (**Fig. 3.4C, 3.4D**). We performed a parallel experiment using murine AM $\emptyset$ , comparing RNA from untreated AM $\emptyset$  to RNA from AM $\emptyset$  treated with fluticasone alone, AC alone, or fluticasone and AC. The let-7i, miR-29c and their target genes do not appear to be identically regulated by GCAE in murine and human AM $\emptyset$ . miR-29c was decreased in murine AM $\emptyset$  following GCAE, however, there was no significant decrease in let-7i (**Fig. 3.4E, 3.4F**). mRNA expression of the let-7i target SOCS1 was increased post-GCAE, but we found no increase in the miR-29c target A20 (**Fig. 3.4G, 3.4H**).

*Fluticasone and AC exposure inhibits AM $\phi$  killing of Streptococcus pneumoniae.* To establish a murine model by which to test the clinical import of GCAE, we first administered a physiological dose of fluticasone via intranasal inoculation to observe whether this altered murine AM $\phi$  AC uptake and TLR response. AM $\phi$  from mice treated with in vivo fluticasone showed an increase in AC uptake in vitro (**Fig. 3.5A**), as had been observed following in vitro fluticasone treatment. Importantly, an increase following in vivo fluticasone treatment was also observed for in vivo AC uptake, where apoptosis was induced in target cells in vitro and apoptotic target cells were then administered intranasally following intranasal fluticasone inoculation (**Fig. 3.5B**). Additionally, AM $\phi$  from mice treated with in vivo fluticasone showed a decrease in their in vitro LPS response (**Fig. 3.5C**). This finding indicated that the physiological dose of in vivo fluticasone and in vivo inoculation of AC would lead to in vivo GCAE.

We proceeded to induce GCAE in vivo and compared the response to *S. pneumoniae* infection (253) between four treatment groups: 1) mice receiving PBS control, 2) mice receiving fluticasone alone, 3) mice receiving AC alone, and 4) mice receiving fluticasone followed by AC. However, when mice were pre-treated with fluticasone and AC beginning 6 h prior to infection with *S. pneumoniae*, no subsequent difference in bacterial CFU was observed in the isolated lung tissue from any group (**Fig. 3.6A**). There was also no change in CFU after 48 h and no change in bacterial dissemination as measured by splenic CFU at 24 and 48 h following this acute induction of GCAE (data not shown). However, a significant increase in bacterial burden was observed in the lung tissue of infected mice given a longer pre-treatment of fluticasone and AC. When mice received a chronic pre-treatment of fluticasone and AC beginning

24 h prior to infection, lung tissue isolated from mice co-treated with fluticasone and AC had the highest bacterial CFU 24 h after *S. pneumoniae* infection (**Fig. 3.6B**). To test whether bacterial killing by AM $\emptyset$  was inhibited by GCAE and could contribute to this in vivo increase in bacterial burden, we performed an in vitro bacterial killing assay (**Fig. 3.6C**). Following pre-treatment with fluticasone and AC, murine AM $\emptyset$  displayed a decreased ability to kill *S. pneumoniae* (**Fig. 3.6D, 3.6E**). Collectively, this work provides preliminary data to support our hypothesis that GCAE inhibits important sentinel immune capabilities in AM $\emptyset$  such as TLR response and bacterial killing, resulting in increased susceptibility to respiratory infection.

## **Discussion**

The results of this study demonstrate how the combination of GC and AC alters AM $\emptyset$  antimicrobial capacity through downregulating TLR response, decreasing expression of miRNA that indirectly regulate TLR-dependent cytokine production, and lowering the capacity of AM $\emptyset$  to kill bacteria in vitro and in vivo. Using primary human AM $\emptyset$ , we demonstrate that fluticasone enhances AC clearance, as we have previously shown in murine AM $\emptyset$  (65). Using primary human and murine AM $\emptyset$  we demonstrate that the combination of GC and AC inhibits cytokine production following LPS stimulation, beyond the inhibition caused by either GC or AC alone. We identify two miRNA uniquely decreased by the combination of GC and AC, let-7i and miR-29c, respectively involved in the regulation of SOCS1 (252) and A20 (251). Loss of these miRNA in human AM $\emptyset$  correlates with increased expression of these negative regulators of TLR and cytokine signaling. Further, we establish a murine model to study the effects of GC and



AC on *S. pneumoniae* infection and provide preliminary data that this co-treatment decreases bacterial killing by AMØ, increasing susceptibility to infection. These results suggest that increased AC may be a mechanism by which COPD patients on ICS develop increased susceptibility to pneumonia.

We continue to theorize that augmenting AC clearance by AMØ prevents critical initial bactericidal capacity, resulting in lingering bacterial burden instead of resolution. Published work studying the effect of AC alone on in vivo *S. pneumoniae* infection demonstrates that the presence of AC leads to diminished clearance of bacteria (108). AMØ perform essential bactericidal functions in initial *S. pneumoniae* infection (254-259). Bacterial killing by AMØ is suppressed by the PGE2 produced following efferocytosis (108). In contrast to this inhibitory effect of AC, GC enhance bacterial killing (260), potentially through inhibiting PGE2 synthesis (261, 262). These data do not support the idea that diminished killing following treatment of GC and AC is explained by cumulative but separate effects of GC and AC on bacterial killing. We feel this data strongly suggest that the combination of GC and AC regulate bacterial killing by upregulating the inhibitory influence of AC through augmented efferocytosis: GCAE.

However, although we clearly document an effect of GC on AC uptake in vitro and in vivo, we lack data to prove that enhanced efferocytosis rather than unknown additive immunomodulatory effects of the GC and AC is responsible for this defective bacterial killing. There are experiments that can be performed to partially answer this concerns. We can treat AMØ with AC before GC where there will be no enhancement of efferocytosis and compare this to our usual treatment of GC before AC where efferocytosis is enhanced. If comparable bacterial killing is measured in both groups this

would be strong evidence against our conclusion that the enhanced efferocytosis is key to the decreased bacterial killing. In contrast, better bacterial killing in the group treated with AC before GC would suggest that the enhanced efferocytosis (GCAE) is required for the decreased bacterial killing we observed in vitro and in vivo. Additionally, we could perform experiments where we attempt to normalize uptake, restricting the number of AC targets available following GC treatment to prevent enhanced uptake and comparing this to AM $\phi$  pre-treated with AC alone. Diminished killing by AM $\phi$  pre-treated with GC and restricted target AC would suggest that enhanced efferocytosis is not required. Such experiments will clarify the mechanism by which GC and AC inhibit bacterial killing, although our inability to conclusively demonstrate a role for augmented efferocytosis in our model does not diminish from the clinical implication that the presence of AC could increase susceptibility to bacterial pneumonia for COPD patients on ICS.

Our finding that in vitro GC treatment increases AC uptake by human AM $\phi$  agrees with a previous report in asthmatics (139). We extend that study by demonstrating that GC exposure upregulates protein expression of the important AC recognition receptors, Axl and Mertk. This finding agrees with a study on human blood-derived monocytes that found an increase in mRNA expression of Axl and Mertk (199), but contrasts with our murine work showing that at the mRNA and protein level only Mertk is upregulated following GC treatment (**Fig. 2.5F**) (65). The import of this species difference is uncertain. Along with the less-studied Tyro3, Axl and Mertk belong to a family of structurally-related receptor tyrosine kinases (TAM family). Members of the TAM family of AC recognition receptors recognize phosphatidylserine (PS) expressed on

AC through bridge molecules including Gas6 and Protein S (263). Expression of TAM receptors varies on phagocytes (109, 264), although AM $\emptyset$  express mRNA for all three receptors (unpublished data from Curtis lab). Mice lacking TAM receptors have a diminished capacity for AC clearance and a predisposition for autoimmunity (119, 265). Work in mice has shown that Axl is important for the resolution of inflammation: upregulation of Axl by inflammatory stimuli such as LPS is required for subsequent expression of SOCS1 and SOCS3 that complete a negative feedback loop to suppress cytokine signaling (97, 266). Mice lacking Axl or cells treated with blocking antibodies to Mertk show an exaggerated inflammatory response in addition to an increase in autoimmunity (99, 267). Knockout mice lacking multiple TAMs have stronger autoimmune phenotypes than single knockouts (11). The TAM receptors activate shared pathways but function in a non-redundant manner.

By upregulating both Axl and Mertk in human AM $\emptyset$ , GC may more greatly enhance AC clearance by human AM $\emptyset$  than murine AM $\emptyset$ . This hypothesis is supported by our data showing that fluticasone alone led to a much stronger increase in AC uptake by human AM $\emptyset$  (~6-fold above untreated) than murine AM $\emptyset$  (~3-fold above untreated) (**Fig 2.1B, 3.1A**). Hence, GCAE and its consequences may be greater in human AM $\emptyset$ , although further experiments will be needed to prove that conjecture.

In our study of the immune consequences of GCAE, we describe how AM $\emptyset$  response to pathogens is altered in an environment where those AM $\emptyset$  are pre-stimulated with GC and AC. We find that GCAE suppresses TLR response and bacterial killing by AM $\emptyset$ . These changes coincide with increases in SOCS1 not seen in AM $\emptyset$  treated with either GC or AC alone, consistent with a phenotype of immunosuppression. Importantly,

while this is true after only 1-2 h of AC exposure, by 3 h, AC exposure alone induces SOCS1 expression; GCAE only alters the kinetics of SOCS1 induction (**Fig. 3.3A, Fig. 3.4D, 3.4H**). SOCS1 and the related SOCS3 suppress STAT signaling downstream of cytokine receptors by binding to and inhibiting JAK activity (268). SOCS1/3 also suppress NF $\kappa$ B activity by decreasing p65 stability (269).

Expression of SOCS1 and SOCS3 is rapidly induced following Axl/Mertk recognition of AC. There is no change in the SOCS3 expression induced by AC alone following GCAE, suggesting that accelerated SOCS1 expression is not caused by alterations in this shared Axl/Mertk and STAT signaling. If changes caused by GCAE were simply a reflection of augmented AC clearance leading to an accelerated anti-inflammatory response to AC, we would expect both SOCS1 and SOCS3 to be increased. The lack of SOCS3 induction in GCAE supports our hypothesis that GCAE is a unique anti-inflammatory state beyond the independent effects of GC and AC.

The identification of several specific miRNAs decreased only by GCAE (**Table I**) further supports an interpretation of combinatorial rather than additive immunosuppression. Our finding that decreased let-7i expression coincided with increased SOCS1 agrees with the report that let-7i suppresses SOCS1 expression in DC (252). By contrast, let-7i is not known or predicted to target SOCS3, consistent with the lack of increased SOCS3 expression we found. Thus, let-7i is an attractive mechanism to explain the altered kinetics of SOCS1 but not SOCS3 by GCAE. This finding suggests that the observed differential kinetics of these two closely related immunoregulators are due to regulatory factors unique to GCAE.

GCAE also causes a unique upregulation of A20 not seen following either GC or AC alone. Increased A20 expression provides a direct mechanism by which GCAE could suppress TLR signaling; A20 is a ubiquitin editing protein that inhibits NFkB signaling by disassembling ubiquitination of TRAF6, preventing IKK complex activation and limiting signaling through TLRs and other activators of NF-kB (270-272). GCAE-induced A20 in AM $\phi$  could result in dampened TLR signaling, consistent with the diminished TLR response we observed following GCAE (**Fig. 3.2**). Coinciding with upregulation of A20, GCAE leads to decreased expression of miR-29c, which has been previously shown to inhibit A20 in B cells (251).

As with SOCS1/let-7i, the unique induction of A20 and repression of miR-29c following GCAE but not GC or AC exposure alone argues for a synergistic rather than additive relationship of GC and AC. However, further kinetics are necessary to confirm that longer exposure to AC alone does not induce A20. Interestingly, although there is no published record of AC exposure affecting A20 expression, A20 is necessary for AC-induced suppression of the TLR response via inhibition of IKK activity in murine BMDC (273), which suggests that either A20 expression or activity (274) is induced following AC exposure. Additionally, signaling through CD44, an AC recognition receptor (275, 276), induces A20 expression (277, 278). Kinetic studies are needed to clarify whether AC alone can induce A20 expression or alter its activity. Further experiments are also required to measure protein levels of both A20 and SOCS1, to confirm the changes we observed at a message level.

Interestingly, absence of A20 in vivo achieved by gene-targeting leads to a breakdown of directed AC uptake by splenic DC, cross-presentation of self-antigens, and

the development of spontaneous autoimmunity (273). Collectively, these data suggest that A20 promotes a tolerogenic response to AC-exposure. Verifying that increased expression of A20 in the engulfing phagocyte leads to tolerance, while beyond the scope of the current study, would have important implications for GCAE as a therapy in autoimmune disease. GC have modest benefit for treatment of COPD (248), but are an effective treatment for lupus (279). We speculate that the effectiveness of GC in controlling lupus is enhanced by GCAE; understanding this mechanism could lead to more targeted use of GC in these patients. We expect GCAE would partially reverse the disease-related defect in efferocytosis and, due to enhanced expression of A20 in the engulfing phagocytes, this increased AC clearance would be tolerogenic. Our data shows that GCAE can contribute to an increased susceptibility to bacterial infection, but it would be interesting to test whether the tolerogenic benefit outweighs the infectious cost in the context of autoimmune disease.

There is no evidence that changes in A20 or SOCS1 contribute to diminished bacterial killing following GCAE; diminished killing in GCAE likely occurs through amplification of the same mechanisms by which un-enhanced efferocytosis inhibits bacterial killing. Intracellular killing by AM $\phi$  first requires bacterial phagocytosis. Uptake of *S. pneumoniae* is augmented by opsonization (280), which allows for Fc, scavenger, and complement receptor-mediated recognition and engulfment. In particular, scavenger receptor A (SR-A) (281, 282) and macrophage receptor with collagenous structure (MARCO) (283, 284) assist in recognition and engulfment of *S. pneumoniae* by AM $\phi$ . Intracellular killing of *S. pneumoniae* occurs in the lysosome and involves inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS) generation of nitric oxide (NO) (280, 285-290). *S.*

*pneumoniae* killing by AM $\phi$  occurs through another mechanism as well: phagocytosis-induced cell death. Phagocytosis of *S. pneumoniae* induce NO-dependent apoptosis in AM $\phi$ ; apoptotic AM $\phi$  are engulfed and the bacteria are killed in a “double-walled” fashion (291-294). Altering prostaglandin signaling through EP2 or EP3 deletion increases generation of NO and improves bacterial phagocytosis and killing by AM $\phi$  (288, 289). AC suppress bacterial killing through inducing the secretion of PGE2 which then signals through EP2 (108); we hypothesize that GCAE amplifies this pathway, leading to increased production of PGE2 and suppression of NO in the presence of AC, preventing both intracellular killing and killing via phagocytosis-induced cell death.

Multiple studies have attempted to understand why COPD patients on ICS have an increased risk of pneumonia with no conclusive results (233). Using murine models or in vitro treatments of human cells, some publications find that GC are protective (234, 250), while others find that GC increase the severity of infection (295, 296) or have no effect (297). Each study utilized a unique course of GC treatment and a different bacterial pathogen. Our preliminary results find no significant effect of GC on the severity of infection although a trend towards increased severity. Further, our results comparing a brief (**Fig. 3.6A**) GC pre-treatment to a more chronic (**Fig. 3.6B**) GC pre-treatment suggests that the length of pre-treatment has a significant impact on the study outcome, which may explain the aforementioned conflicting data. While a brief GC/AC/GCAE led to significant changes in vitro, brief GC/AC/GCAE pre-treatment showed no effect on *S. pneumoniae* CFU compared to mice pre-treated with a saline control (**Fig. 3.6B**). However, the more chronic pre-treatment showed a statistically significant increase in bacterial CFU in mice after GCAE and a trend towards increased

bacterial CFU in mice pre-treated with GC or AC alone (**Fig. 3.6C**). The more chronic GCAE treatment also decreased AM $\phi$  *S. pneumoniae* killing in vitro. These data demonstrate an inhibitory effect of GCAE on bacterial clearance and motivates further study of the connection between GCAE and susceptibility to bacterial infection. It will be important to study whether GCAE results in increased dissemination and mortality; there is some suggestion that increased risk for community-acquired pneumonia with ICS used is balanced by reduced mortality, however this early conclusion has since been contested (223-226).

Our data also suggest that the use of a chronic GCAE model is the most likely to provide significant results, as acute GC/AC/GCAE studies of bacterial susceptibility following GCAE with chronic GC exposure (>1 week) are likely to be more relevant to COPD patients receiving ICS. We speculate that chronic GCAE will further augment the defect in bacterial clearance observed in our 24 h treatment, although it is unclear how this could be impacted by induction of GC resistance with long-term ICS use. GC resistance in COPD is believed to occur primarily because of decreased GR association with NF- $\kappa$ B due to decreased histone deacetylase C2 (HDAC2) (231, 298); it is unknown whether GC regulation of MERTK or SIRP $\alpha$  expression requires the GR-NF $\kappa$ B complex.

GC are just one of many pharmacologic agents that enhance uptake of AC and it is unclear whether pre-treatment with other agents will result in similar immunosuppression and susceptibility to infection. Statins, which also increase AC uptake by AM $\phi$ , have been observed to increase positive outcomes in pneumonia in mice and humans (297, 299). Further work will need to investigate how statin-enhanced AC uptake or azithromycin-enhanced AC uptake effect TLR response and bacterial killing in



the lung. Statins and azithromycin are common medications used by patients with COPD and neither has been connected to an increased risk of bacterial infection.

In summary, our data support the hypothesis that the increased exposure of AM $\emptyset$  to intra-alveolar AC explains the association of therapeutic ICS use with increased incidence of community-acquired pneumonia in patients with COPD. This idea merits further investigation using our established murine model to better understand the mechanisms by which GCAE alter the anti-microbial response. Our study specifically suggests that COPD patients diagnosed with emphysema and prescribed ICS may be at the highest risk for bacterial pneumonia and subsequent hospitalization due to the increased presence of disease-associated AC. Avid engulfment of AC by AM $\emptyset$  exposed to GC would lead to decreased TLR response, decreased bacterial killing, ineffective recruitment of monocytes and neutrophils, and hence increased hospitalizations for pneumonia in this population. No clinical trials of ICS have separated patients with emphysema from the larger COPD population. Our study motivates improved design of future trials to compare pneumonia risk between these two groups and potentially redefine appropriate interventions for individuals with emphysema to exclude the prescription of ICS. Further, it underscores that any use of therapeutic enhancement of AC uptake to inhibit inflammation and autoimmunity will first require a deeper understanding of the immune effects of enhanced AC clearance.

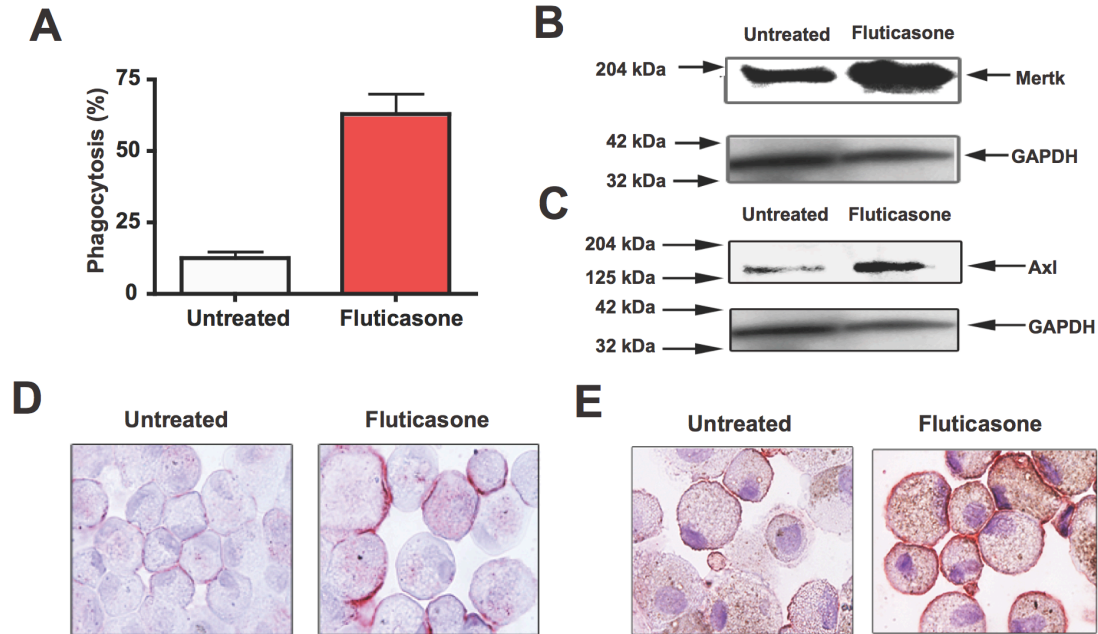
### **Acknowledgements**

Thanks to Drs. David M. Aronoff, Peter Mancuso, Joel A. Swanson, and Debra A. Thompson for helpful discussion and suggestions. Thanks to Dr. Peter Mancuso and

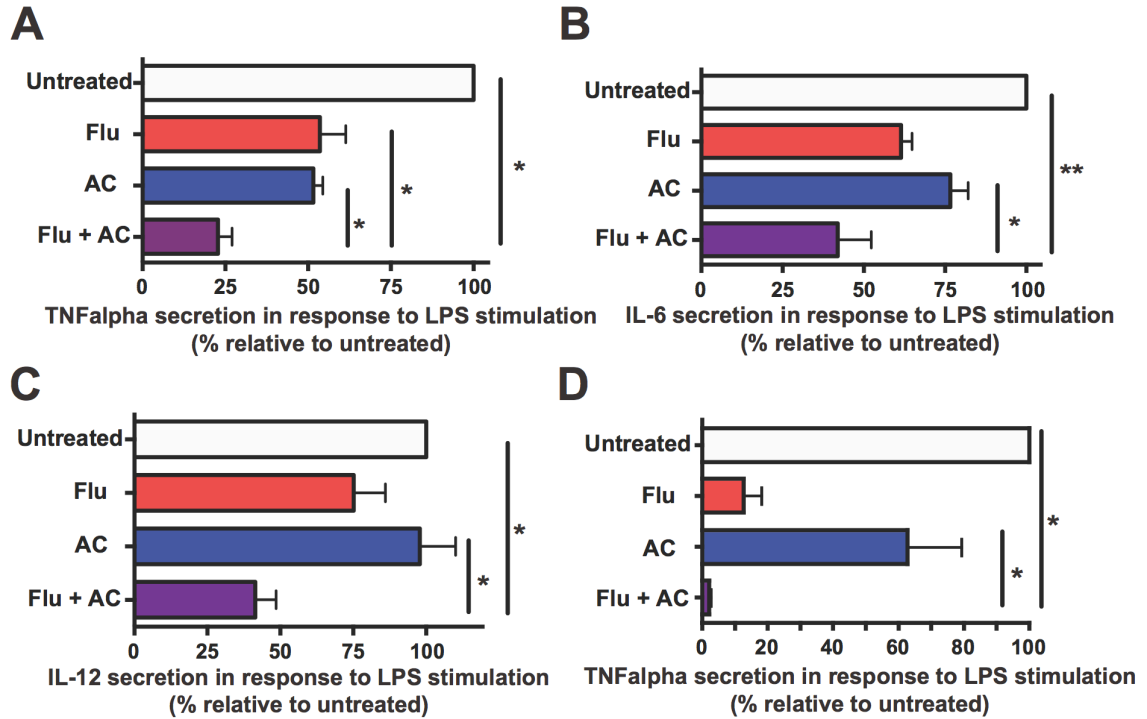
Jennifer Dolan for their shared expertise and time spent training me on their Streptococcal pneumonia model.

Thanks to Sean Crudgington, Dr. Christine M. Freeman, Valerie R. Stolberg, and Dr. Jill C. Todt for producing parts of the data published within this chapter.

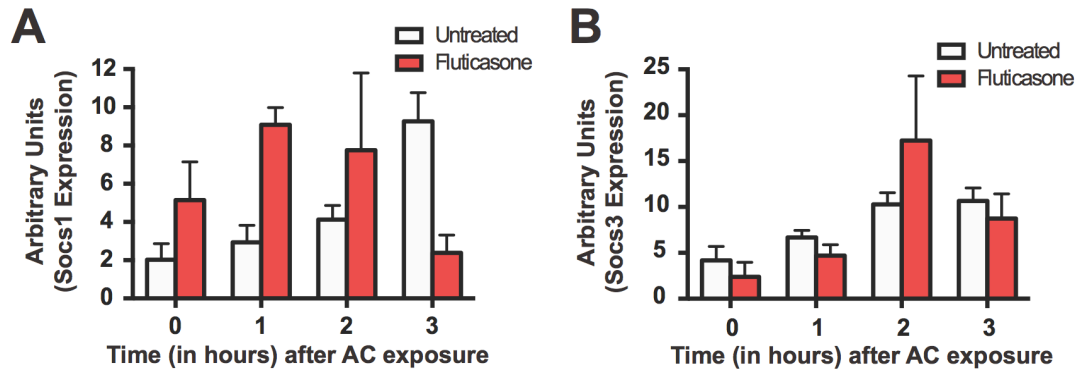
This work was supported by: R01 HL056309, R01 HL082480 and T32 AI007413 from the USPHS; a Career Development Award (C.M.F.) and a Research Enhancement Award Program from the Biomedical Laboratory Research & Development Service, Department of Veterans Affairs.



**Figure 3.1.** Fluticasone increases uptake of AC by human AMØ and their expression of Mertk and Axl. Adherence-purified AMØ from human bronchoalveolar lavage were treated with control media or 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 24 h. A. AC uptake by human AMØ following fluticasone treatment. In chamber slides, AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h, then slides were washed and stained using H&E and ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. B. Western blot of Mertk in human AMØ following fluticasone treatment. C. Western blot of Axl in human AMØ following fluticasone treatment. D. Immunohistochemistry of Mertk in human AMØ. E. Immunohistochemistry of Axl in human AMØ. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE or representative data of AMØ from two human subjects. Both humans were current smokers. All experiments shown were performed by Dr. Jill C. Todt.



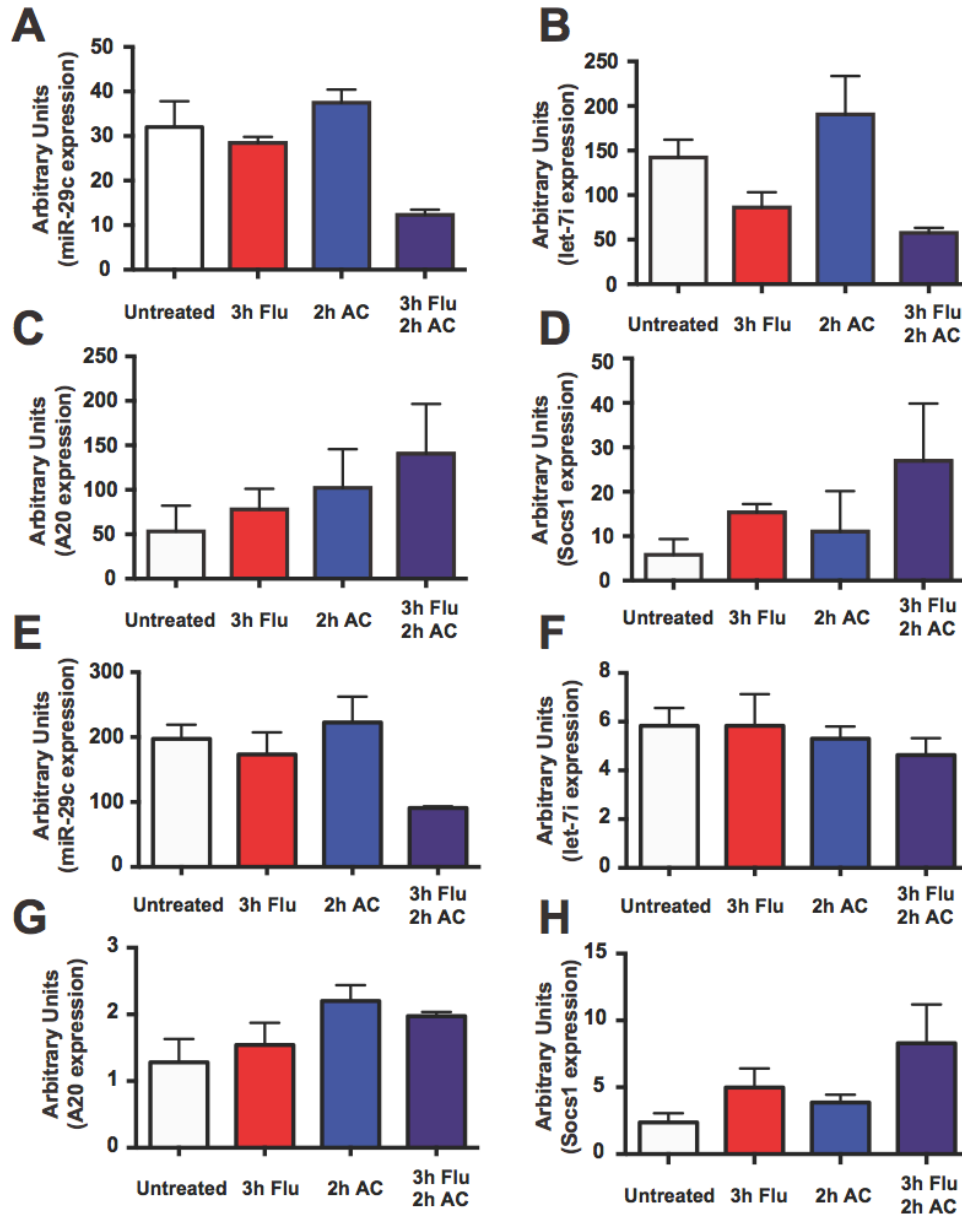
**Figure 3.2.** AMØ LPS response is more greatly inhibited by GCAE than by AC or fluticasone alone. A-C. Adherence-purified murine AMØ from normal C57BL/6 mice were treated with 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 3 h (Flu), 10:1 AC for 2 h (AC) or 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 3 h following by 10:1 AC for 2 h (Flu + AC), then stimulated with 1 ng/mL LPS. Supernatants were collected after 24 h and secreted TNF $\alpha$  (A), IL-6 (B) and IL-12 (C) were quantified by Luminex. D. Adherence-purified human AMØ from human bronchoalveolar lavage were treated with 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 3 h (Flu), 10:1 AC for 2 h (AC) or 2 $\mu$ M fluticasone for 3 h following by 10:1 AC for 2 h (Flu + AC), then stimulated with 1 ng/mL LPS. Supernatants were collected after 24 h and secreted TNF $\alpha$  was quantified by Luminex. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of four mice from two independent experiments or mean  $\pm$  SE of AMØ from two human subjects. Both humans were current smokers. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing. Panel D is data from experiments performed by Dr. Jill C. Todt.



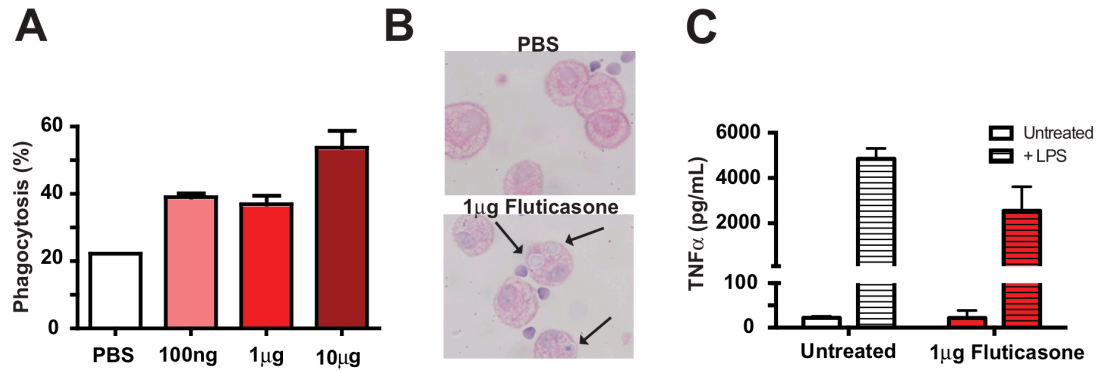
**Figure 3.3.** Kinetics of SOCS1, but not SOCS3, induction following AC exposure are altered by fluticasone pretreatment. Adherence-purified AM $\emptyset$  from normal C57BL/6 mice were exposed to AC at ratio of 10 AC per AM $\emptyset$  for 0-3 h following pretreatment with control media or 2  $\mu$ M fluticasone for 6 h. Expression of SOCS1 (A) and SOCS3 (B) mRNA was measured by RT-PCR. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of three mice. No statistically significant differences by Two-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

**Table 3.1** Results of miRNA PCRArray screen of human AM $\emptyset$  RNA after GCAE. Adherence-purified AM $\emptyset$  from three healthy nonsmokers were treated with control media, fluticasone, AC, or fluticasone followed by AC. Changes in miRNA expression relative to control M $\emptyset$  were calculated for the three treatment groups. Six miRNA uniquely downregulated by GCAE were identified. PCRArray was performed by Sean Crudgington.

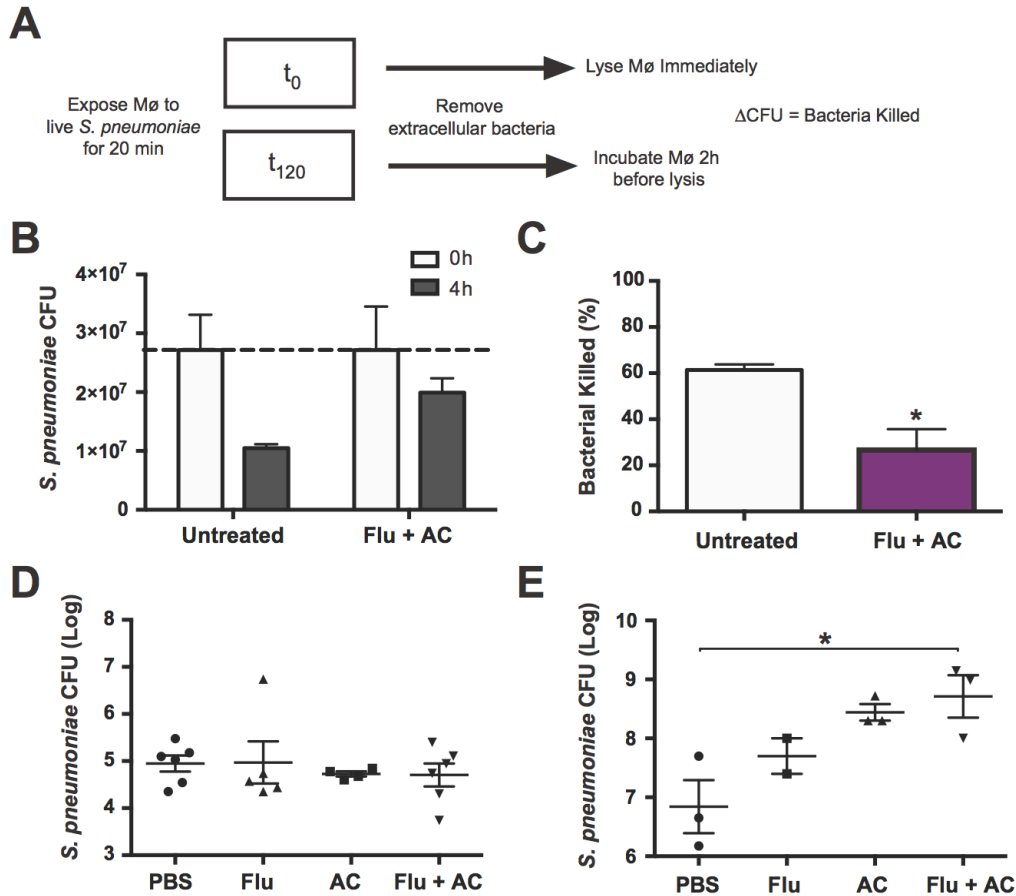
Fluticasone		Apoptotic Cells		Fluticasone + Apoptotic Cells	
hsa-miR-103a	(-2.5; 0.02)*			hsa-miR-103a	(-2.7; 0.02)
hsa-miR-22	(-5.6; 0.01)			hsa-miR-22	(-4.6; 0.01)
		hsa-miR-29a	(-5.0; 0.04)	hsa-miR-29a	(-4.9; 0.02)
hsa-miR-188-3p	(-2.3; 0.05)	hsa-miR-188-3p	(-4.5; 0.04)	hsa-miR-188-3p	(-3.4; 0.03)
				<b>hsa-let-7i</b>	(-3.4; 0.03)
				<b>hsa-miR-24</b>	(-2.4; 0.006)
				<b>hsa-miR-27a</b>	(-3.1; 0.01)
				<b>hsa-miR-29c</b>	(-4.3; 0.02)
				<b>hsa-miR-1248</b>	(-3.8; 0.05)
				<b>hsa-miR-3943</b>	(-25.6; 0.0005)



**Figure 3.4.** GCAE suppresses expression of let-7i and miR-29c and induces expression of respective target genes, SOCS1 and A20. A-D. Adherence-purified AMØ from human bronchoalveolar lavage were treated with 2µM fluticasone for 3 h (Flu), 10:1 AC for 2 h (AC) or 2µM fluticasone for 3 h following by 10:1 AC for 2 h (Flu + AC). Expression of miR-29c (A), let-7i (B), A20 (C), and SOCS1 (D) was measured by RT-PCR. Data are mean ± SE of AMØ from two human subjects. Both humans were current smokers. E-H. Adherence-purified AMØ from normal C57BL/6 mice were treated with 2µM fluticasone for 3 h (Flu), 10:1 AC for 2 h (AC) or 2µM fluticasone for 3 h following by 10:1 AC for 2 h (Flu + AC). Expression of miR-29c (E), let-7i (F) A20 (G), and SOCS1 (H) was measured by RT-PCR. Data are mean ± SE of three mice from one experiment. No significant differences by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing. PCR of human samples (A-D) was performed by Valerie Stolberg.



**Figure 3.5.** Intranasal administration of fluticasone affects in vitro and in vivo AMØ responses. A. In vitro AC uptake following in vivo fluticasone treatment. AMØ were adhesion-purified from bronchoalveolar lavage of normal C57BL/6 mice 6 h after intranasal treatment with 100ng-10µg fluticasone in 50µL PBS. AC were added at a 10:1 ratio for 2 h, then slides were washed and stained using H&E and ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. B. Representative cytopins showing in vivo AC uptake following in vivo fluticasone treatment. C57BL/6 mice were intranasally administered 1µg fluticasone in 50µL PBS, then after 6 h  $10^7$  AC were administered intranasally in 50µL PBS. Bronchoalveolar lavage was collected after 1 h, cytopins were stained using H&E and ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. C. Inhibition of in vitro LPS response following in vivo fluticasone treatment. AMØ were adhesion-purified from bronchoalveolar lavage of normal C57BL/6 mice 6 h after intranasal treatment with 1µg fluticasone in 50µL PBS, then stimulated with 1ng/mL LPS. Supernatants were collected after 24 h and secreted TNFα was quantified by Luminex. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of at least two mice.



**Figure 3.6.** GCAE decreases bacterial killing of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* in vitro and in vivo. **A.** Graphic timeline of a bacterial killing assay. **B,C.** Bacterial killing of *S. pneumoniae* by murine AMø following GCAE. Adherence-purified AMø from normal C57BL/6 mice were treated with control media or 2 $\mu$ M fluticasone for 4 h followed by 10:1 AC for a further 18 h (Flu + AC) prior to exposure to 16x10<sup>6</sup> CFU *S. pneumoniae*. **D.** In vivo killing of *S. pneumoniae* following brief GCAE. C57BL/6 were pretreated with intranasal inoculations of saline alone, 1 $\mu$ g fluticasone at -6 h (Flu), 10<sup>7</sup> AC at -2 h (AC) or 1 $\mu$ g fluticasone at -6 h followed by 10<sup>7</sup> AC at -2 h (Flu + AC) in 50 $\mu$ L of PBS, then infected intratracheally with 50,000 CFU of *S. pneumoniae*. Lung homogenates were collected after 24 h and bacterial burden was quantified as CFU. **E.** In vivo killing of *S. pneumoniae* following chronic GCAE as measured by changes in whole lung CFU. C57BL/6 were pretreated with intranasal inoculations of saline alone, 1 $\mu$ g fluticasone at -24 and -6 h (Flu), 10<sup>7</sup> AC at -18 and -2 h (AC) or 1 $\mu$ g fluticasone at -24 and -6 h followed by 10<sup>7</sup> AC at -18 and -2 h (Flu + AC) in 50 $\mu$ L of PBS, then infected intratracheally with 50,000 CFU of *S. pneumoniae*. Lung homogenates were collected after 24 h and bacterial burden was quantified as CFU. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of at least three mice. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing. Valerie Stolberg and Dr. Christine M. Freeman performed the in vitro bacterial killing assay (B, C) and collaborated on the in vivo experiment shown in panel E.



## Chapter 4

### **MiR-34a is a master-regulator of apoptotic cell clearance in macrophages<sup>2</sup>**

#### **Abstract**

MicroRNA, small regulatory RNA that inhibit translation of target genes, have been implicated in the control of myriad biological pathways, however, the role of miRNA in regulating apoptotic cell (AC) engulfment is largely unknown. Here we provide evidence that the microRNA miR-34a is a negative regulator of AC engulfment, acting through repression of multiple target engulfment genes. In alveolar macrophages (AM $\emptyset$ ), microglia (glia), bone marrow-derived macrophages (BMDM $\emptyset$ ) and peritoneal macrophages (PM $\emptyset$ ), transiently induced reduction or overexpression of miR-34a expression increased or decreased efferocytosis, respectively. By crossing miR-34a-flox mice with LysM cre mice we generated mice that were miR-34a haploinsufficient in the myeloid lineage (miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup>). AC uptake by AM $\emptyset$  from miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice was increased compared to wild-type (WT) mice. We demonstrate that miR-34a targets at least three components of AC engulfment machinery: Axl, SIRT1, and GRAF1 (ArhGAP26). Both SIRT1 and GRAF1 are novel components of the AC uptake pathway. We further show that miR-34a does not solely depend on altered expression of Axl to modulate AC

---

<sup>2</sup> Taken from:  
McCubbrey AL, Nelson JD, Blakeley P, Freeman CM, Crudgington S, Stolberg V, Curtis, JL. MiR34a is a master regulator of apoptotic cell clearance in macrophages. In preparation.

engulfment. These results imply that miR-34a alters AC clearance through the combined effects of multiple target engulfment genes including Axl, SIRT1 and GRAF1. Finally, we show that miR-34a augments the capacity for bacterial killing. The dual role of miR-34a in inhibiting AC uptake and enhancing bacterial killing suggests that miR-34a may act as a master-regulator of the balance between AC clearance and Mø antimicrobial function.

## **Introduction**

MicroRNA (miRNA) are short, regulatory RNA that bind to target mRNA and inhibit translation by triggering mRNA degradation or blocking proper ribosome association (300-302). MiRNA are processed from pri-miRNA down to a final 21-25 nucleotide length by Drosha/DGCR8 and Dicer, then interact with Ago2 in a RISC complex to bind target mRNA (303, 304). Generally, a seed sequence of 5-8 nucleotides within the 5' region of the miRNA binds a complementary region within the 3'-UTR of target mRNA, although binding within the 5'-UTR, promoter, or open reading frame has also been described (305, 306). Numerous miRNA have been implicated in the regulation of important Mø functions; miR-145, miR-146a, and miR-155 have all been shown to inhibit TLR signaling (307-312); miR-144 and miR-33a to regulate cholesterol efflux (313, 314); and let-7c and miR-125a to influence M1/M2 polarization (315-317). How miRNA may regulate AC clearance, another important macrophage function, remains largely unknown. A single miRNA, miR-21, has been described to regulate AC uptake positively in human blood-derived monocytes (318), likely through targeting Phosphatase and tensin homolog (PTEN).

While the known positive regulators of AC uptake are numerous, much less is known regarding the negative regulation of AC engulfment. SIRP $\alpha$  (63, 64) and CD300a (66) have been described as inhibitory engulfment receptors. PTEN (78), MTM-1 (319) RhoA/ROCK1 (74, 162) have been described to negatively regulate downstream engulfment signaling. No miRNA have previously been identified that negatively regulate AC uptake. Here we describe miR-34a as a negative regulator of AC uptake that targets multiple components of engulfment machinery in resident tissue macrophages.

miR-34a is a target of p53 that is well-described as a negative regulator of many types of cancer, mediating its anti-tumor effects through targeting pathways controlling cell cycle (320, 321), glycolysis (322, 323), invasion (324-328), and cell death (329, 330). The positive effect of miR-34a on cell death has been shown to have negative consequences as well; tissue death and scarring is enhanced following ischemia when cardiac myocytes express miR-34a (331, 332). Additionally, miR-34a can inhibit the differentiation of B cells (333, 334) and is required for differentiation of dendritic cells (335) and neurons (336, 337). Interestingly, increased levels of miR-34a have been observed in the liver during aging (338, 339) and obesity (340, 341), and the lung tissue of patients with COPD (342). These three diseases are associated with decreased AC clearance (138, 343-346).

In this study, we asked whether miR-34a could directly inhibit AC engulfment and the mechanisms by which this could occur. We demonstrate that miR-34a is a master-regulator of AC engulfment, inhibiting AC uptake through targeting multiple genes within the engulfment pathway. Interestingly, the AC recognition receptor Axl is also an oncogene and direct target of miR-34a (326, 347). We confirm that miR-34a

inhibits Mø expression of Axl, a known AC recognition receptor. Further, we provide evidence that two miR-34a target genes, a protein deacetylase named SIRT1 and a Rho-family GTPase activating protein (RhoGAP) named GRAF1, are novel components of AC engulfment machinery. Of interest, miR-34a expression is particularly high in alveolar macrophages (AMø). Finally, we document a positive role for miR-34a in killing engulfed bacteria, which suggests that AMø function may be biased towards bacterial killing and away from AC clearance.

## **Results**

*Knockdown or overexpression of miR-34a respectively increases and decreases AC uptake in murine and human Mø.* We observed a clear inverse relationship between AC uptake, expressed as phagocytic index, and miR-34a expression, as measured by quantitative real-time RT-PCR in murine AMø, glia, BMDMø and PMø (**Fig. 4.1A**). To understand whether this relationship was correlative or causative, we transiently transfected primary Mø to knockdown or over-express miR-34a using the lipofectamine-based RNAiMAX system. Transfection of a specific miR-34a antagomir led to significant knockdown of miR-34a expression as measured by quantitative real-time RT-PCR (**Fig. 4.1B**). We measured uptake of FITC-labeled miR-34a and control constructs using flow cytometry and confirmed transfection occurred in >90% of cells (**Fig. 4.1C**). Although miR-34a has been shown to regulate apoptosis, we observed no changes in cell viability following overexpression in PMø (**Fig. 4.1D**). AC uptake in vitro was increased by knockdown of miR-34a in murine AMø (**Fig. 4.2A, 4.2B**), murine microglia and murine BMDMø (**Fig. 4.2C, 4.2D**). Conversely, overexpression of miR-34a in PMø

inhibited AC uptake (**Fig. 4.2E**). Collectively, miR-34a negatively regulated AC uptake in all four macrophage types tested. Knockdown of miR-34a in human AM $\emptyset$  also increased AC uptake, indicating this regulation is not species specific (**Fig. 4.2F**).

*MiR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> AM $\emptyset$  have increased AC uptake.* To confirm the results of our transient transfection experiments, we crossed miR-34a flox<sup>+/+</sup> mice with LysM cre mice. This breeding generates mice where miR-34a expression is deleted in LysM-expressing cells (i.e. myeloid cells including M $\emptyset$ ). We have not yet produced sufficient numbers of miR-34a flox<sup>+/+</sup> LysM cre mice to study miR-34a<sup>-/-</sup> M $\emptyset$ . However, we were able to study the heterozygous miR-34a flox<sup>+/-</sup> LysM cre mice (miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup>), whose myeloid cells have only one copy of miR-34a. miR-34a expression was halved in AM $\emptyset$  from miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice; no further decrease in the already low miR-34a expression of PM $\emptyset$  was observed (**Fig. 4.3A**). Interestingly, miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice showed a slight though non-significant increase in weight and a more pronounced increase in visceral white adipose tissue (WAT) size (**Fig. 4.3B, 4.3C**). Because LysM cre-targeting should not impact adipose cells of our miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice, these results imply that miR-34a-directed gene expression changes within myeloid cells must be sufficient to affect WAT growth. Aside from increased WAT size in miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice, we observed no differences between WT and miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice. WT and miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice showed similar splenic composition of immune cells as quantified by flow cytometry (**Fig. 4.3D**) and similar histology of immune organs (**Fig. 4.3E-H**).

Exactly as predicted by our transfection experiments in primary AM $\emptyset$ , in vitro AC uptake by isolated miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> AM $\emptyset$  and differentiated BMDM $\emptyset$  was significantly

increased compared to WT AM $\emptyset$  and BMDM $\emptyset$  (**Fig. 4.4A, 4.4B**). As expected, there was no change in AC uptake by PM $\emptyset$  (**Fig. 4.4C**).

*MiR-34a does not regulate Fc-mediated uptake.* To test specificity, we measured Fc-mediated uptake of opsonized particles following miR-34a knockdown or overexpression. Following knockdown of miR-34a in AM $\emptyset$  there was no change in uptake of Ig-opsonized sheep red blood cells (SRBC) (**Fig. 4.5A, 4.5B**). Similarly, following overexpression of miR-34a in PM $\emptyset$  there was no change in uptake of opsonized SRBC (**Fig. 4.5C**) or opsonized heat-killed *S. aureus* (**Fig. 4.5D**). Global engulfment is not affected by miR-34a; AC engulfment is specifically altered.

*MiR-34a targets Axl, but that effect of miR-34a is not required to limit AC uptake.*

Previous studies have identified the receptor tyrosine kinase Axl, a receptor for AC ingestion, as a direct target of miR-34a (323, 326, 347). To test whether miR-34a regulated Axl expression in macrophages, we used flow cytometry to measure surface expression of Axl following miR-34a knockdown. Following knockdown of miR-34a in AM $\emptyset$ , MFI of Axl nearly doubled (**Fig. 4.6A**). We also observed slight but significant increase in MFI of Mertk (a kinase in the same family as Axl, and also an AC receptor) and CD80 but not of TIM-4 or CD206 (**Fig. 4.6A**). As expected, we also found an increase in Axl expression by flow cytometry of miR-34a $\pm$  BMDM $\emptyset$  compared to WT BMDM $\emptyset$  (**Fig. 4.6B, 4.6C**).

To test whether Axl was required for the effect of miR-34a on AC uptake, we obtained bone marrow from Axl $\text{-/-}$  mice (generously provided by the Lemke Laboratory,

Scripps Institute). Differentiation using GM-CSF induced Axl expression in WT BMDM $\phi$  but not in Axl $^{-/-}$  BMDM $\phi$  (**Fig. 4.7A**). AC uptake was increased by knockdown of miR-34a in Axl $^{-/-}$  BMDM $\phi$  (**Fig. 4.7B**), as had been observed in WT BMDM $\phi$  (Fig 4.2D). This result indicated that miR-34a reduction of efferocytosis does not require inhibition of Axl expression, and thus must involve other pathways.

*The miR-34a target SIRT1 positively regulates AC uptake but not Fc-mediated uptake.*

Previous studies have identified SIRT1 as a direct target of miR-34a (348-350), although SIRT1 has not been connected to AC clearance. SIRT1 expression was increased in miR-34a $^{+/-}$  AM $\phi$  (**Fig 4.8A**). To test whether SIRT1 could have a heretofore unknown function in regulating AC clearance, we treated WT macrophages with SIRT1 agonists and antagonists, then measured the effect on efferocytosis. Treatment of PM $\phi$  with the SIRT1 antagonists Sirtinol or EX-527 inhibited AC uptake (**Fig. 4.8B-D**). Treatment of AM $\phi$  with the agonist Resveratrol increased AC uptake (**Fig. 4.8E**). Treatment of PM $\phi$  with Sirtinol did not alter Fc-mediated uptake of opsonized SRBC (**Fig. 4.8F, 4.8G**). SIRT1 acetylates and thus activates LXR $\alpha$  (351), which is upstream of the AC engulfment receptor Mertk (96). We asked whether inhibition of SIRT1 would reduce Mertk expression. Surface expression of Mertk on PM $\phi$ , as measured by flow cytometry, showed a dose-dependent decrease following Sirtinol treatment (**Fig. 4.8H**). Positive regulation of the LXR $\alpha$ /Mertk axis may be one mechanism by which SIRT1 positively regulates AC engulfment.

*GRAF1 is increased in miR-34a+/- Mø and positively regulates AC and not Fc-mediated uptake.* We identified GRAF1 as a potential direct target of miR-34a using *in silico* screening (**Fig. 4.9A**). The predicted miR-34a binding site within the 3'-UTR is highly conserved among eukaryotes; TargetScan 6.2 calculated a PCT of 0.9, indicating a high probability that this site within the GRAF1 3'-UTR is conserved due to selective maintenance of miRNA targeting (352). Selective maintenance suggests that a miR-34a/GRAF1 interaction has functional import. To test whether GRAF1 could regulate AC uptake, we transiently knocked down GRAF1 expression in PMø using siRNA. Knockdown of GRAF1 in PMø inhibited AC uptake (**Fig. 4.9B, 4.9C**) but not Fc-mediated uptake of opsonized SRBC (**Fig. 4.9D**). Although we have not confirmed whether miR-34a directly binds to its predicted site within the GRAF1 3'-UTR, we showed that GRAF1 expression is increased in miR-34a+/- AMø, indicating it is at least an indirect target of miR-34a (**Fig. 4.9E**).

*miR-34a enhances Mø killing of Streptococcus pneumoniae.* We were interested in whether miR-34a might regulate other macrophage functions. Previous work has shown that miR-34a can inhibit the macrophage TLR response (353). To test whether miR-34a could affect bacterial killing by Mø we measured the ability of PMø to kill *S. pneumoniae* following overexpression of miR-34a. Overexpression of miR-34a increased bacterial killing by PMø (**Fig. 4.10A**).

## **Discussion**



The results of this study identify miR-34a as a negative regulator of Mø AC clearance through targeting multiple components of engulfment machinery: Axl, SIRT1 and GRAF1. Using primary murine and human AMø as well as culture-differentiated murine glia and BMDMø, we show that transient or genetic knockdown of miR-34a enhances AC uptake. Conversely, transient overexpression of miR-34a in primary murine PMø inhibits AC uptake. We demonstrate that SIRT1 and GRAF1 are novel components of engulfment machinery; pharmacologic inhibition of SIRT1 in PMø and transfecting PMø with siRNA against GRAF1 both decrease AC uptake. We demonstrate that SIRT1, GRAF1, and Axl are all inhibited by miR-34a in macrophages. Finally, we show that in addition to its role as a negative-regulator of AC clearance in Mø, miR-34a also enhances bacterial killing. We hypothesize that miR-34a may act as a master-regulator of Mø function.

Although small in size, miRNA have the ability to regulate the expression of hundreds to thousands of genes (300, 302, 306, 354). Each miRNA has numerous direct targets, many of which themselves influence transcription of other genes, meaning that each miRNA influences the expression of additional, indirect targets. MicroArray and pSILAC analysis of miR-34a targets in kidney cells identified at least 228 genes as direct or indirect targets of miR-34a (323). KEGG pathway analysis found that many miR-34a targets were regulators of DNA replication, cell cycle, apoptosis and metabolism (323). Our data identify a new group of known and novel targets of miR-34a that we demonstrate are grouped by their common involvement in AC engulfment and explain how miR-34a negatively regulates efferocytosis.

Our results complement a recent publication identifying miR-21 as a positive regulator of AC engulfment in human blood monocyte-derived macrophages that is upregulated in these cells following AC exposure (318). miR-21 directly targets PTEN (355, 356) which is known to regulate both NF- $\kappa$ B signaling (357) and AC engulfment (78). It is unclear whether miR-21 may target additional engulfment genes. Of interest, an inverse relationship between miR-34a and miR-21 expression has been previously described in the cancer literature. miR-34a functions as a tumor-suppressor while miR-21 is tumorigenic (358-361). Additionally, an inverse relationship between miR-34a and miR-21 expression has been observed following LPS (353, 362), TGF- $\beta$  (363, 364), and hypoxia (365, 366). There is some evidence that miR-34a may negatively regulate miR-21 expression through CD24 and Src (367). Although further experiments are necessary, we speculate that miR-21/PTEN is yet another target through which miR-34a may negatively regulate AC uptake.

Our finding that reduced Axl expression is not required for the inhibitory effect of miR-34a of AC uptake supports our assertion that miR-34a acts as a master-regulator of AC clearance, altering the program of AC engulfment, cumulatively inhibiting efferocytosis by small changes to multiple components of engulfment machinery. Interestingly, our lab has observed that basal Axl expression is normally very high in AM $\emptyset$  and less high in PM $\emptyset$  (unpublished data). The lack of correlation between Axl expression and miR-34a levels or engulfment in AM $\emptyset$  and PM $\emptyset$  further supports our finding that Axl alone does not determine engulfment capacity and is not the only mechanism by which miR-34a regulates AC uptake.

Although our data show that the effect of miR-34a on AC clearance is conserved in both mice and humans, it is unclear whether miR-34a will affect AC uptake in simpler organisms. Evolutionarily, miR-34a arose from an ancestral miR family (368) and is found as a single miR-34 transcript in *C. elegans* and *D. melanogaster*. miR-34 has subsequently diversified in both mice and humans into miR-34a-c. While both worm and fly encode SIRT1 homologs (369, 370), and GRAF1 homologs (NCBI database search), neither encode Axl homologs (11). It would be interesting to test whether miR-34a retains its function as a negative regulator of AC clearance in *C. elegans* and *D. melanogaster*. Such a result would further support our finding that miR-34a-mediated repression of AC clearance does not require Axl. It would also be interesting to test whether miR-34b or miR-34c could also regulate AC uptake; related miRNA have similar seed sequences and thus overlapping target pathways (360, 371). MiR-34c, like miR-34a, has recently been shown to repress SIRT1 (372). MiR-34b/c are highly expressed in the lung (360), although we have not examined specific expression by AM $\emptyset$  or how that may compare to PM $\emptyset$ .

Our finding that the miR-34a target SIRT1 positively regulates AC uptake extends the previous observation that SIRT1<sup>-/-</sup> mice develop a lupus-like autoimmunity (373) and have increased numbers of apoptotic germ cells in the testes (374-376). As defective efferocytosis is known to manifest in vivo with autoimmunity and an increase in uncleared AC (20, 119, 377), we hypothesize that defective AC clearance in SIRT1<sup>-/-</sup> mice may contribute to both of these previously described phenotypes.

The mechanism through which SIRT1 acts on AC uptake remains unclear. SIRT1 functions as a protein deacetylase of nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins (378). Many

targets of SIRT1 have been identified, although how acetylation changes their function is often unknown. LXR $\alpha$  functional activity is augmented following acetylation by SIRT1 (351). LXR $\alpha$  is known to regulate both basal AC engulfment and the ability to enhance secondary engulfment following initial AC exposure (96). In particular, the enhanced secondary engulfment has been shown to involve LXR $\alpha$ -dependent upregulation of Mertk in response to AC (96). We observed a small but significant increase in Mertk expression following miR-34a knockdown in AM $\emptyset$  (**Fig. 4.6A**), although there is no evidence that Mertk is a direct target of miR-34a. We also observed a decrease in Mertk expression following SIRT1 inhibition in PM $\emptyset$  (**Fig. 4.8H**). We theorize that SIRT1, through acetylation of LXR $\alpha$ , enhances expression of Mertk, and thus miR-34a can decrease expression of Mertk through inhibiting SIRT1 translation. Preliminary experiments to test this hypothesis could involve examining the nuclear translocation of LXR $\alpha$  (379, 380), testing for increased basal nuclear localization or increased translocation in response to AC within cells with decreased miR-34a expression. This would indicate increased LXR $\alpha$  activity.

Early studies in *C. elegans* described a role for SIRT1 in promoting autophagy, which shares some machinery with AC uptake, particularly during AC degradation (90, 92, 381, 382). Although our phagocytosis assays are biased towards measuring changes in engulfment and not necessarily degradation, accelerating degradation could impact subsequent engulfment and this possibility deserves further thought. A more intriguing possibility for SIRT1 is that it acts on AC clearance by altering other components of cell metabolism. Altering metabolism through Ucp2 and AMPK within the phagocyte has been shown to affect AC uptake (93, 383). Of particular interest is the connection

between AMPK and AC uptake; there is substantial evidence of crosstalk between AMPK and SIRT (384-389). Resveratrol, a SIRT1 agonist that we demonstrate can enhance AC uptake by AM $\phi$  (**Fig. 4.8E**), has been shown to activate AMPK through a SIRT1-dependent mechanism (389, 390). AC engulfment triggers AMPK activation and blocking AMPK abrogates AC uptake: efferocytosis both regulates and is regulated by AMPK signaling (93). It is possible that SIRT1 is required for this activation of AMPK following AC uptake. We speculate that SIRT1 regulates AC uptake both through activation of AMPK and activation of LXR $\alpha$ , although further experiments are required to test this hypothesis.

The ability to decrease mitochondrial membrane potential has been connected to the ability of both AMPK and Ucp2 to increase AC uptake; in both cases, pharmacologic decrease of mitochondrial membrane potential alone was sufficient to increase AC uptake (93, 383). Unexpectedly, there is evidence of the inverse relationship with miR-34a and SIRT1: miR-34a inhibits mitochondria membrane potential in Y79 retinoblastoma cells (391) but we show that it inhibits AC uptake by M $\phi$  (**Fig. 4.2**). Both SIRT1 and Resveratrol are known to increase mitochondrial membrane potential in C2C12 myoblast cells (389), but we show they also increase AC uptake by M $\phi$  (**Fig. 4.8**). We have not directly examined mitochondrial membrane potential in our macrophages following manipulation of miR-34a and SIRT1. There may be cell-specific differences; previous studies of AMPK and Ucp2 have only measured mitochondrial membrane potential in elicited PM $\phi$  and a variety of tumor cell lines which are likely metabolically distinct from many resident tissue macrophages. This will be an important issue to clarify.

MiR-34a alters metabolism through SIRT1-dependent and -independent mechanisms. LDHA, required for the production of lactate, is a direct target of miR-34a (323). MiR-34a has been shown to inhibit glycolysis through repression of additional glycolytic enzymes (322). Early work showed that AM $\emptyset$  possess a highly oxidative metabolism when compared to the more glycolytic metabolism of PM $\emptyset$  (392). Although the full import of macrophage metabolism is unknown, recent work has demonstrated that M1/M2 polarization involves a switch between glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation (393-396). As miR-34a expression inhibits glycolysis, this suggests that miR-34a may inhibit M1 polarization and favor a more M2-like phenotype. Additionally, previous work has shown that miR-34a expression is induced by TGF- $\beta$  (364) and decreased by LPS (353), classic M2 and M1 polarizers, respectively. However, it is unclear how applicable the phenotypes of M1 and M2 polarization are to resident tissue M $\emptyset$ . Most importantly, M2-like cells have been shown to have improved AC clearance (397-399), the inverse effect that miR-34a expression has on AC clearance. When we looked at M1/M2 markers (400, 401), we found no decrease in expression of the M2 marker CD206 following miR-34a knockdown in AM $\emptyset$ , although we did see a slight increase in the M1 marker CD80 expression (**Fig. 6A**). Thus, although there are certain similarities, our data are not fully consistent with describing AM $\emptyset$  as M1 or M2-like cells or describing miR-34a as driving an M1 or M2-like phenotype in resident tissue M $\emptyset$ .

It is also important to recognize that the alveolar environment may contribute to a unique metabolism for AM $\emptyset$ . The alveolar space is actively maintained as very glucose-poor (402-404), potentially to provide an inhospitable environment for survival of inhaled pathogens. AM $\emptyset$  do not express GLUT1 (405), the primary glucose transport protein;

even with increased availability of glucose AMø may not be able to effectively perform glycolysis. Thus, the bias of AMø away from a glycolytic metabolism, potentially through mechanisms involving miR-34a, is unsurprising. Studying how resident tissue Mø metabolism regulates their function, including AC uptake, will be a rich and important field for inquiry. Our current understanding of resident Mø is limited by the extensive use of monocyte-derived Mø populations to study Mø biology.

In addition to a novel role for SIRT1 in AC uptake, we describe a novel role for GRAF1. both in AC uptake and as a target of miR-34a. GRAF1 is a Rho-family GTPase-activating protein that assists in deactivation of Rho kinase family members (406). Most publications have found that GRAF1 preferentially regulates cdc42 and RhoA (407-409), although there is some suggestion that it is truly specific for RhoA (410). Through regulating the activity of Rho-family kinases, GRAF1 alters cell spreading, motility, adhesion, chemotaxis and clathrin-independent endocytosis (409, 411). Of interest, cells deficient in GRAF1 (409) or SIRT1 (412) and those over-expressing miR-34a (413) all show similar defects in chemotaxis following a confluent culture scratch model of wound healing. GRAF1 knockout cells (409, 410) and miR-34a overexpressing (328) cells show particularly similar cytoskeletal limitations, both lacking stable filopodia formation and exhibiting increased adhesion to tissue culture dishes. MiR-34a has been shown to alter cytoskeletal motility through indirect effects on the activity of RhoA and Rac1 (328, 413). It is interesting that GRAF1 has been shown to regulate endocytosis, as there is debate as to whether AC engulfment occurs through endocytosis, macropinocytosis, or true phagocytosis. Components of Clathrin and AP2 are required for efficient AC uptake (88), suggesting a connection with Clathrin-dependent endocytosis. However, there are

conflicting reports of finding lucifer yellow in phagosomes with AC (68, 414), which would indicate a mechanistic connection with macropinocytosis. Although we find no effect of miR-34a on Fc-mediated uptake of opsonized sheep red blood cells (SRBC) or Ig-opsonized *Staphylococcus aureus*, chemotaxis towards numerous factors such as AC-released ATP, UTP, and CX3CL1 (29, 31) may be inhibited by miR-34a through decreased expression of target protein GRAF1. Such a change would further contribute to the restriction of AC clearance caused by miR-34a expression. There may be alterations in endocytosis and macropinocytosis that would alter the uptake of various particles through non-Fc-mediated pathways. In future studies it will be important to understand how other types of engulfment and cytoskeletal movement may be regulated by miR-34a and GRAF1; we have only described the effect of miR-34a and GRAF1 on AC and Fc-mediated uptake.

Unexpectedly, miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice showed an increase in white adipose tissue (WAT). As miR-34a was only deleted conditionally in LysM expressing cells and WAT does not express LysM (415), this observation is even more surprising. SIRT1 is known to regulate adiposity, but in the reverse direction: increasing SIRT1 expression through knockdown of miR-146a induces hypertrophy of WAT (416). Additionally, SIRT1 overexpression prevents infiltration of adipose tissue macrophages during high fat diet (417). These phenotypes, however, are due to SIRT1 expression in adipocytes. The phenotype we observe in our miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice is due to an effect of decreased miR-34a on myeloid cells. This data is preliminary and, importantly, non-littermate C57BL/6 mice were used as WT controls in our experiments. Further study will be required to



confirm that the effect we saw on WAT adiposity was in fact due to miR-34a+/- expression in myeloid cells and not confounding factors.

In addition to the novel role of miR-34a in negatively regulating AC uptake, we find that miR-34a enhances bacterial killing of *S. pneumoniae*. The mechanism by which this occurs is unclear. Chondrocytes lacking miR-34a are unable to induce iNOS expression (418) suggesting miR-34a may positively regulate iNOS expression. iNOS and NO have a known role in *S. pneumoniae* killing (280, 285-290). MiR-34a favors an oxidative over a glycolytic metabolism (322, 323), which could enhance ROS production for bacterial killing through iNOS-dependent or independent mechanisms. An alternate possibility is that the observed increase in bacterial killing with increased miR-34a is due to increased apoptosis of Mø. Successful killing of *S. pneumoniae* (291-294) and other select bacteria (164, 259, 419-421) can involve phagocytosis-induced apoptosis of Mø. Apoptotic Mø containing bacteria are engulfed and degraded by other phagocytes through AC clearance (422). MiR-34a has been well-documented to increase susceptibility to apoptosis in certain cell types (320, 330, 332, 348, 360, 391), however, the ability of miR-34a to regulate apoptosis specifically in Mø has not been studied. We did not observe increased apoptosis in PMø following over-expression of miR-34a alone (**Fig. 4.1D**), however, we have not tested the possibility that miR-34a over-expressing cells are more sensitive to phagocytosis-induced apoptosis, thus augmenting *S. pneumoniae* killing. Further work is required to detail the mechanisms by which miR-34a enhances Mø bacterial killing.

Adaptations to prevent bacterial infection are likely of extreme import within the alveolar space as the average adult human breathes >5 liters of air every minute, inhaling

airborne pathogens and aspirating oral bacteria in the process. As AM $\phi$  are the predominant leukocyte of the alveolar space (423) they provide the first line of defense against pathogens. We hypothesize that AM $\phi$  ability to kill bacteria is of greater survival value than AC clearance and, since AC clearance itself inhibits bacterial killing, actively suppressing AC clearance through miR-34a would further protect against respiratory infection.

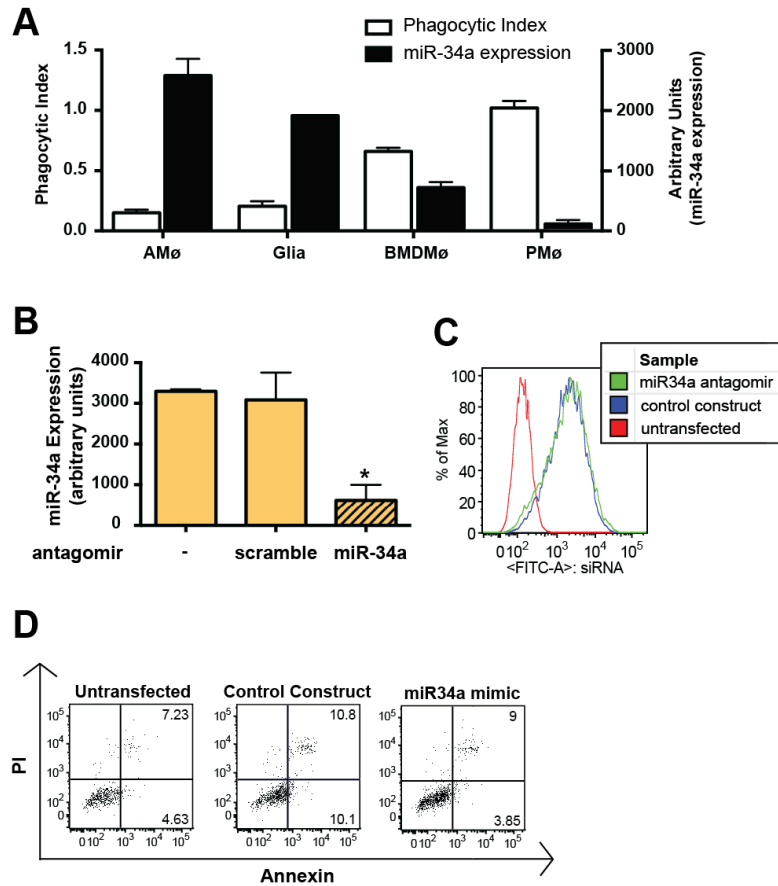
Collectively our data demonstrate a novel role for miR-34a as a master-regulator of AC clearance in M $\phi$ . MiR-34a targets Axl, SIRT1 and GRAF1 to inhibit AC clearance in all four M $\phi$  studied. Further, miR-34a augments the capacity of M $\phi$  for bacterial killing. Future work may identify additional miR-34a targets that contribute to a cumulative repression of AC engulfment and may deepen our understanding of how miR-34a might act, beyond a master-regulator of AC uptake, as a master-regulator of the balance between efferocytosis and M $\phi$  antimicrobial function.

### **Acknowledgements**

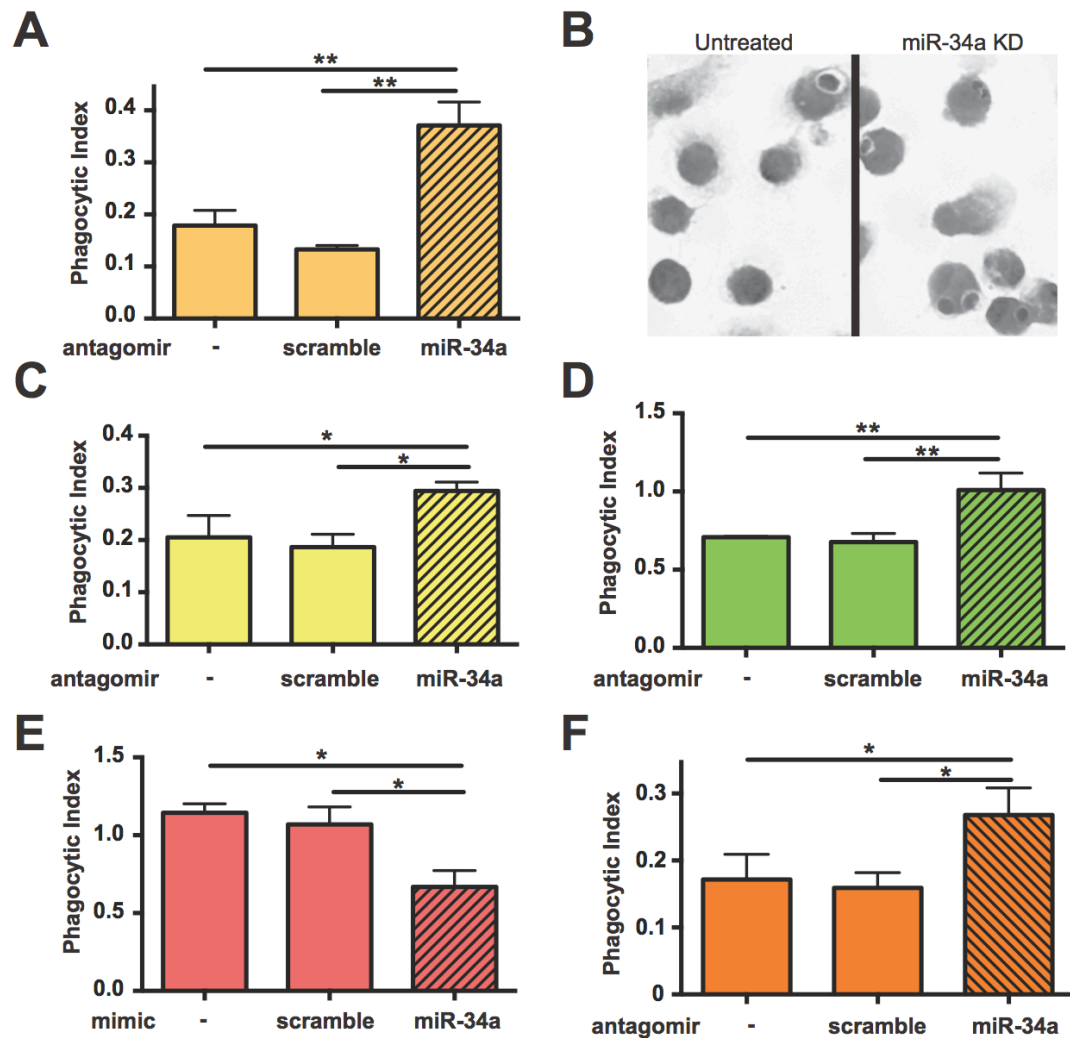
Thanks to Drs. David M. Aronoff, Peter Mancuso, Joel A. Swanson and Debra A. Thompson for helpful discussion and suggestions.

Thanks to Joshua D. Nelson for his assistance in producing parts of the data published within this chapter. Thanks to Penelope Blakeley for providing cultured microglia and to Anna Zagorska and Dr. Greg Lemke of the Salk Institute for providing Axl $^{-/-}$  bone marrow for experiments. Thanks to Valerie Stolberg for sharing expertise on the in vitro bacterial killing assay.

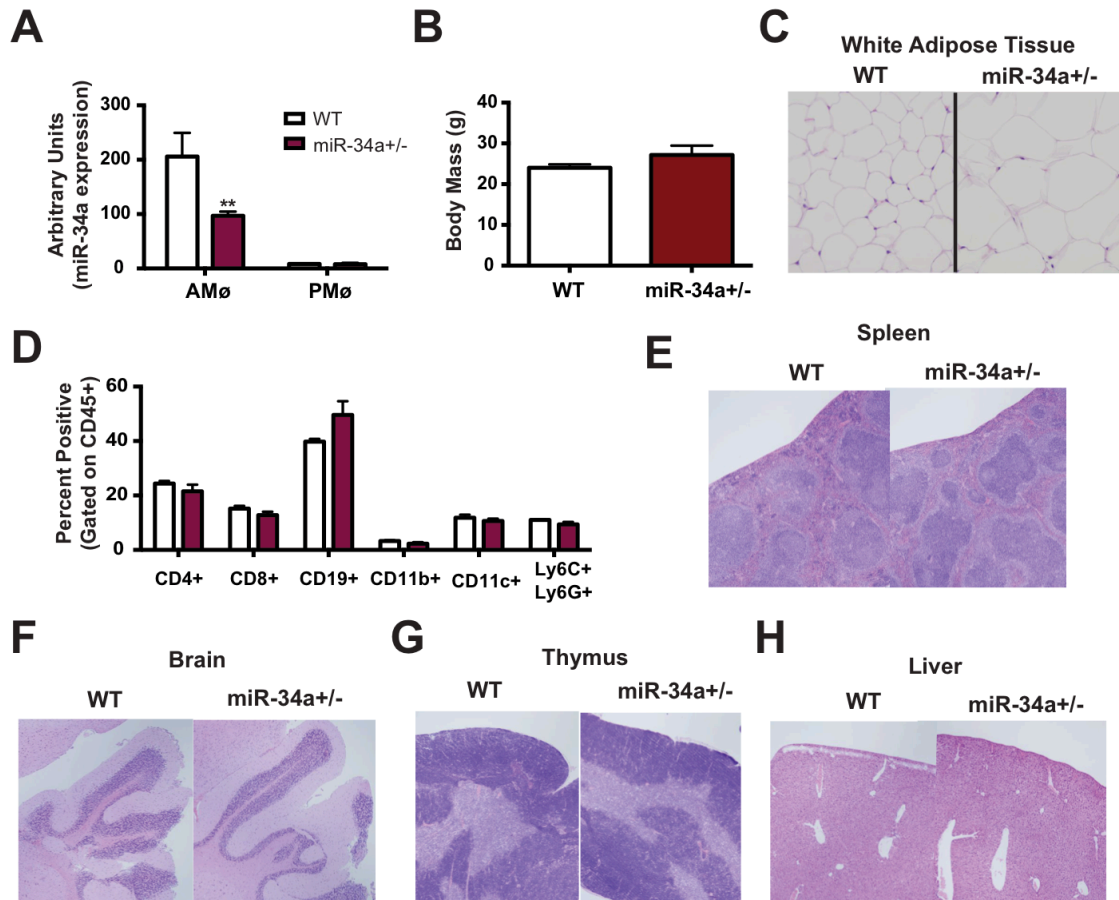
This work was supported by: R01 HL056309, R01 HL082480 and T32 AI007413 from the USPHS; a Career Development Award (C.M.F.) and a Research Enhancement Award Program from the Biomedical Laboratory Research & Development Service, Department of Veterans Affairs.



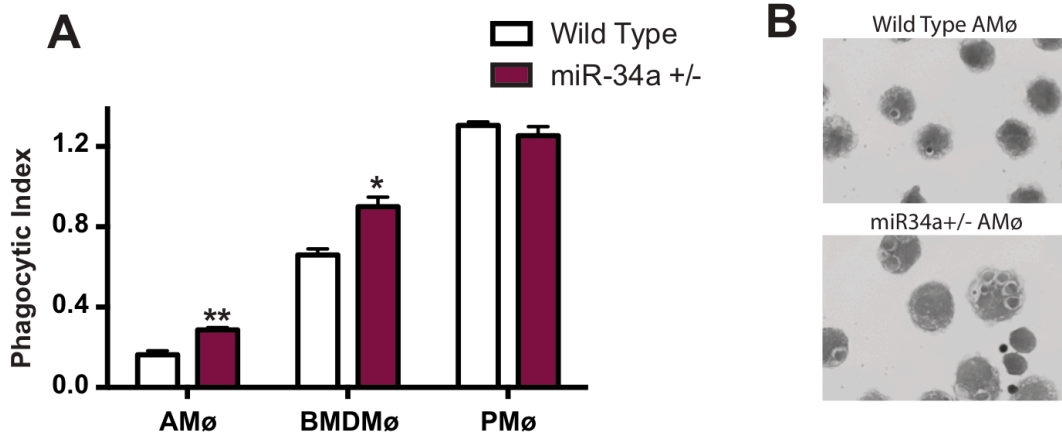
**Figure 4.1.** miR-34a expression inversely correlates with AC uptake and can be manipulated by transient transfection in primary macrophages. **A.** Relationship between phagocytic index (open bars) and miR-34a expression (black bars) in select Mø cell types. Quantitative real-time RT-PCR was performed on RNA from AMø, glia, BMDMø and PMø, shown as arbitrary units miR-34a relative to the control nucleic acid sno-142, contrasted with apoptotic cell uptake of each cell type, quantified by in vitro phagocytosis assays. **B, C.** Successful transfection of miR-34a in primary murine AMø. Murine AMø were transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine with either no construct (-), control scramble construct (scramble), or miR-34a antagomir (miR-34a). At 24 h after transfection, (B) MiR-34a levels were measured by quantitative real-time RT-PCR shown as arbitrary units miR-34a/sno-142 and (C) efficiency of transfection was quantified by flow cytometry tracking FITC-positivity of either control (scrambled) construct or miR-34a antagomir, gated on CD45<sup>+</sup> cells. Shown as representative histograms. **D.** MiR-34a overexpression does not induce apoptosis in PMø. Murine PMø were transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (untransfected), control scramble construct (control), or miR-34a mimic (miR-34a). At 48 h after transfection, we quantified apoptosis in these three groups by flow cytometry of Annexin-PI staining. Shown as representative dot plots. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 4-7 mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  and \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



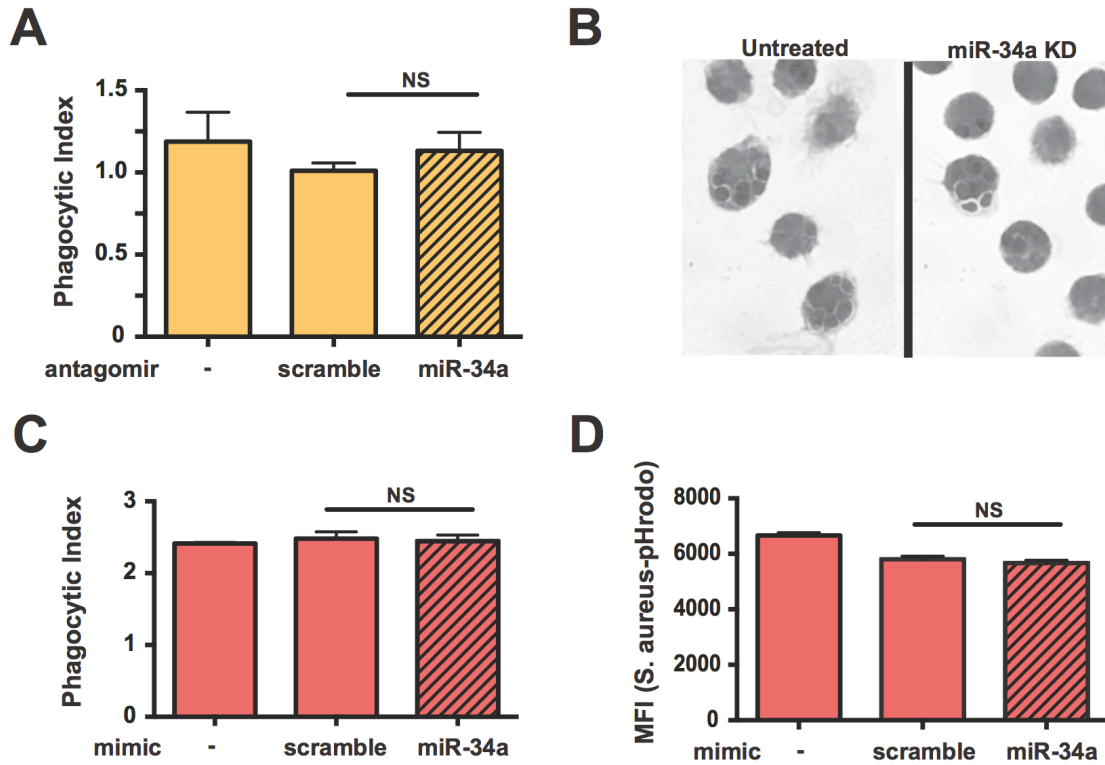
**Figure 4.2.** MiR-34a negatively regulates AC uptake. Mø were plated in chamber slides and transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (-), control scramble construct (scramble), or miR-34a antagomir/mimic (miR-34a). 24 h after transfection with antagomir or 48 h after transfection with mimic, 10:1 AC were added for 1.5 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. A,B. AC uptake following knockdown of miR-34a in murine AMø. A. Quantification. B. Representative photos of AC engulfment. C-F. AC uptake following manipulation of miR-34a in various Mø: C, knockdown in murine microglia. D. knockdown in murine BMDMø. E. overexpression in murine PMø. F. knockdown in human AMø. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 3-7 mice assayed individually in at least two independent experiments per condition. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  and \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



**Figure 4.3.** Phenotype of MiR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice. MiR-34aflox mice were crossed with LysMcre mice to develop miR-34aflox<sup>+/-</sup>-LysMcre mice (miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup>). A. MiR-34a expression was decreased in AMø but not PMø from miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice. MiR-34a levels were quantified by RT-PCR shown as arbitrary units miR-34a/sno-142. B. WT and MiR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> weights at 16w. C. Histology of white adipose tissue from WT and miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice, stained with H&E, shown at 20X. D. Flow cytometry to quantify relative immune compartments within murine spleen. Populations shown were gated CD45<sup>+</sup>. Histology of organs from WT and miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice, stained with H&E, shown at 4X. E-H. Histology of (E) spleen, (F) brain, (G) thymus, and (H) liver. Data are mean ± SE of 6 mice of each genotype assayed individually in two independent experiments. \*\*, statistically significant, p<0.01 by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

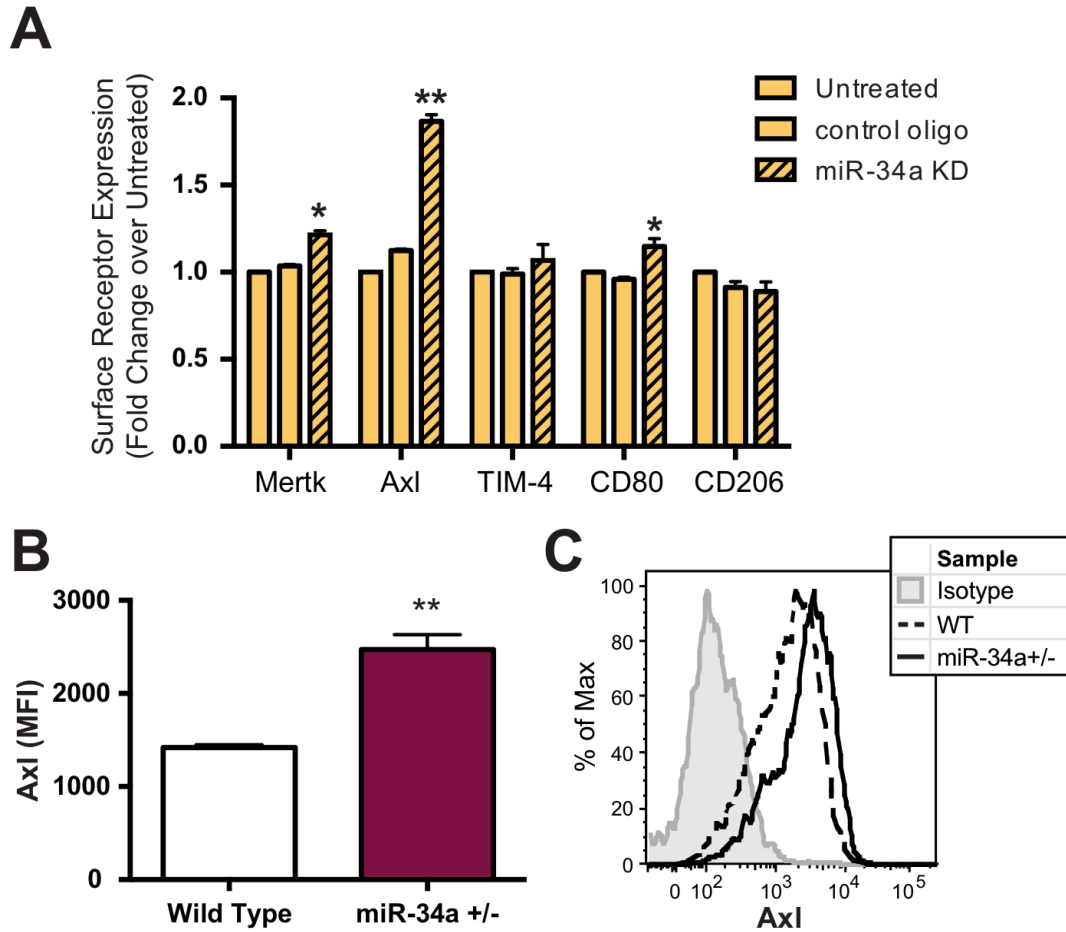


**Figure 4.4.** Alveolar macrophages and Bone Marrow-Derived Macrophages from miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice have increased AC uptake. Mø were plated in chamber slides and 10:1 AC were added for 1.5 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. **A.** AC uptake by WT and miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> AMø, BMDMø and PMø. **B.** Representative photos of AC engulfment by AMø. Data are mean ± SE of 3 mice of each genotype. \*, statistically significant, p<0.05 and \*\*, statistically significant, p<0.01 by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

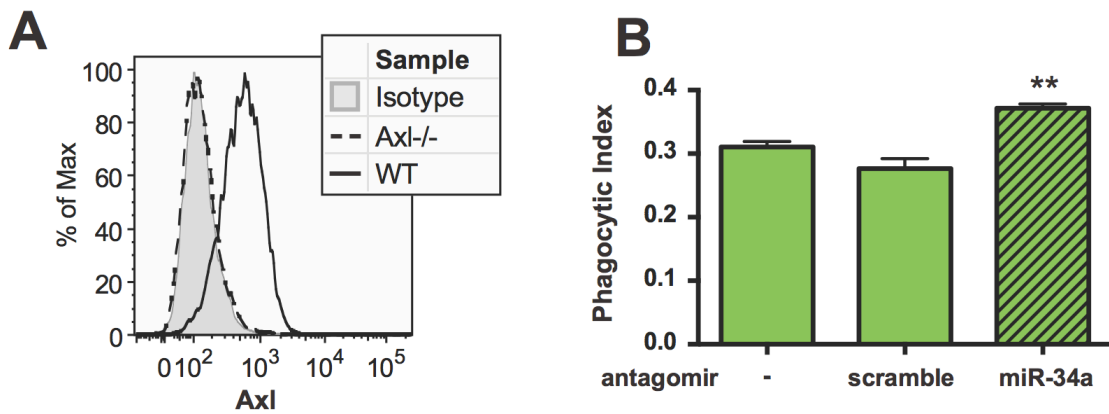


**Figure 4.5.** MiR-34a does not regulate Fc-mediated uptake. MØ were plated in chamber slides and transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (-), control scramble construct (scramble), or miR-34a antagomir/mimic (miR-34a). 24 h after transfection with antagomir or 48 h after transfection with mimic, opsonized targets were added. A-C. Ig-opsonized-sheep red blood cell (SRBC) uptake. 10:1 opsonized-SRBC were added for 1 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested SRBC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. A. Opsonized SRBC uptake by murine AMØ. B. Representative photos of opsonized SRBC uptake by murine AMØ. C. Opsonized SRBC uptake by murine PMØ. D. Opsonized heat-killed *Staphylococcus aureus* uptake by murine PMØ. Opsonized pHrodo-labeled *S. aureus* was added for 1h. MØ were harvested and internalized *S. aureus* was detected by flow cytometry. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 3-6 mice assayed individually in two independent experiments. Significance was calculated by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

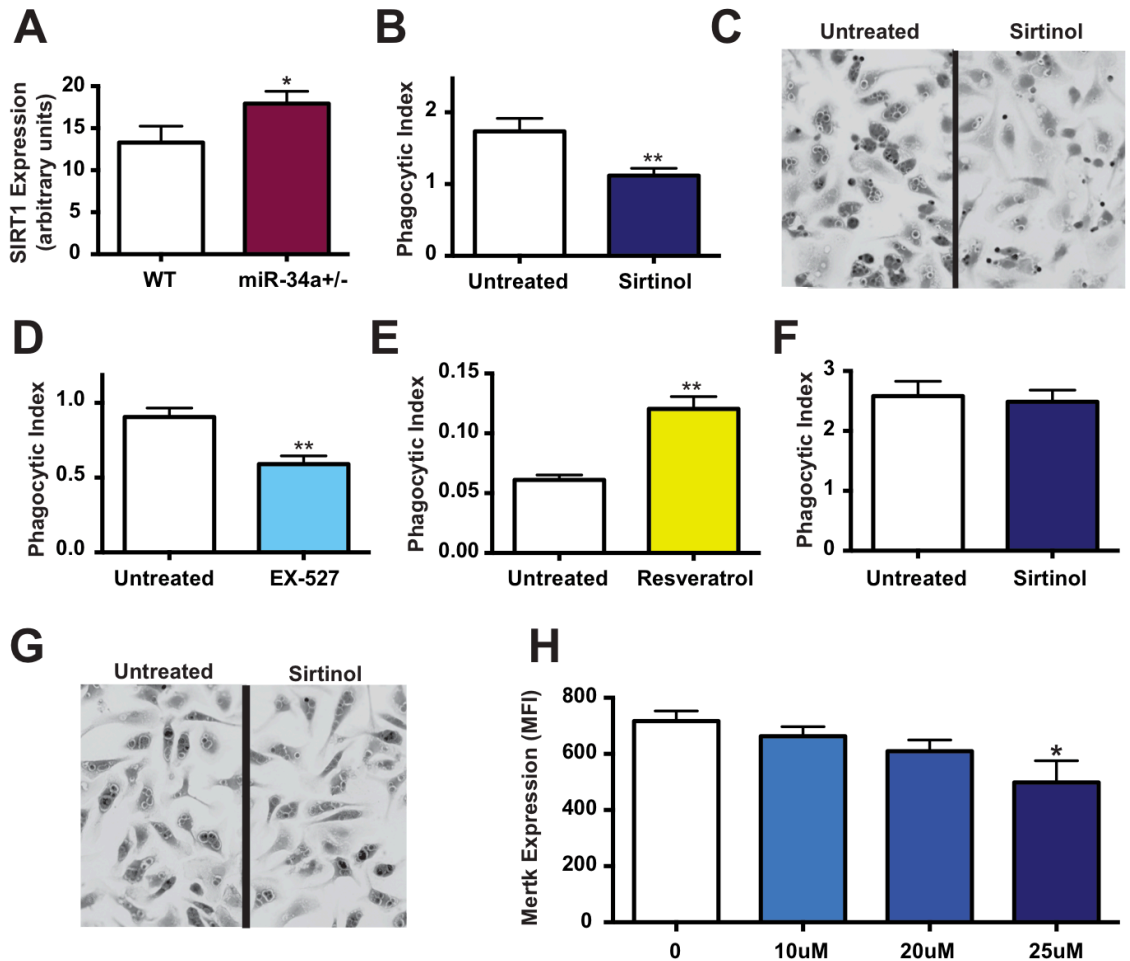




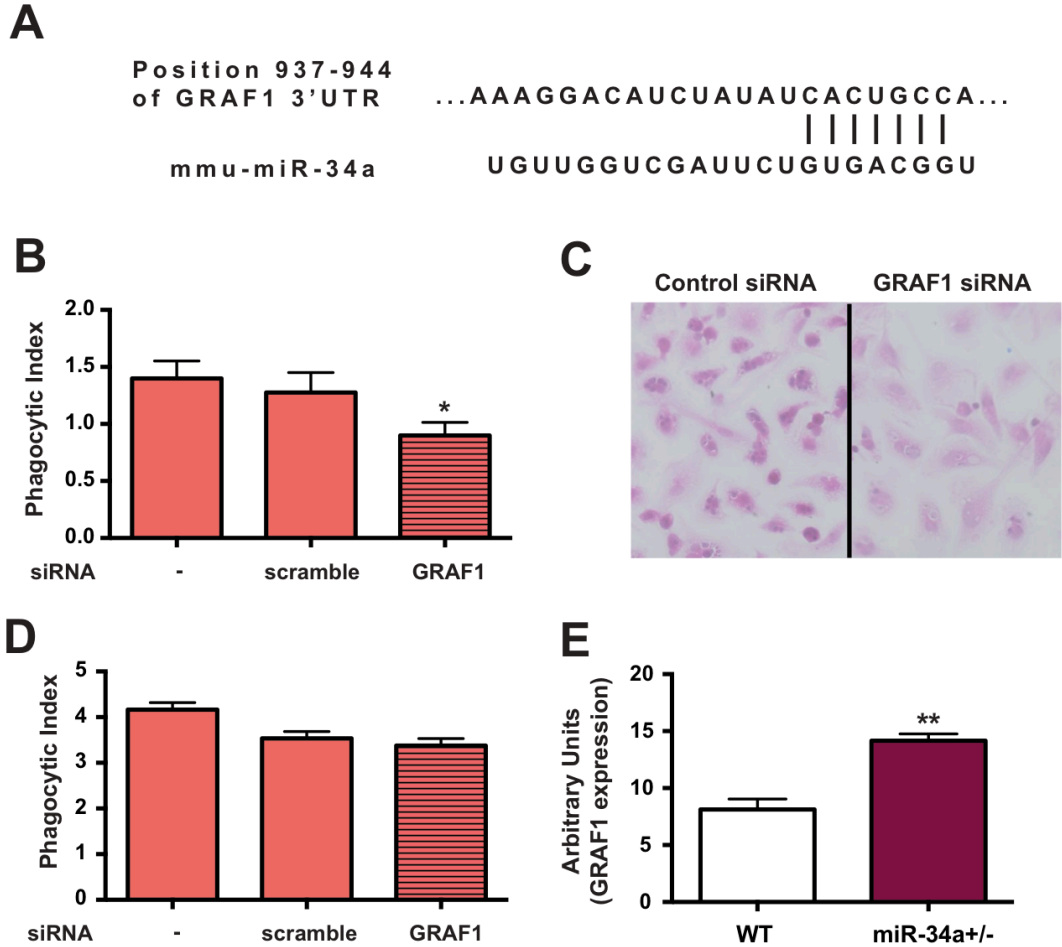
**Figure 4.6.** MiR-34a inhibits expression of target gene Axl and to a small extent, Mertk and CD80. **A.** AM $\emptyset$  were transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (untreated), control scramble construct (control oligo), or miR-34a antagomir (miR-34a KD). 24 h after transfection, AM $\emptyset$  were collected and stained for flow cytometry. Cells were gated on CD45+CD11c+ cells. Surface expression is shown as fold change above MFI of untreated. **B,C.** Surface Axl expression of BMDM $\emptyset$  from WT and miR-34a $\pm$  mice was measured by flow cytometry. Cells were gated on CD45+CD11c+ cells. **B.** Quantified change in Axl MFI. **C.** Representative histogram of Axl. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 3-6 mice assayed individually in one-two independent experiments. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  and \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



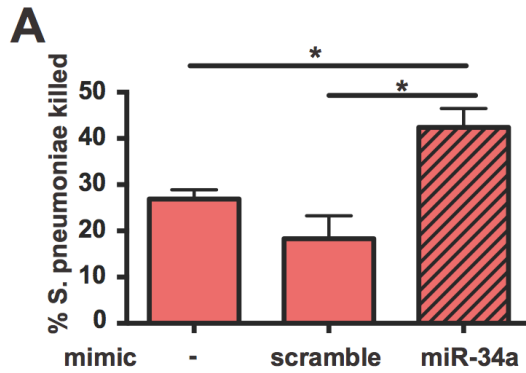
**Figure 4.7.** Axl downregulation is not required for the effect of miR-34a on AC uptake. Bone marrow from Axl<sup>-/-</sup> and WT mice was differentiated into BMDMø using GM-CSF. A. Axl expression in BMDMø measured by flow cytometry, gated on CD45<sup>+</sup> cells. B. AC uptake by Axl<sup>-/-</sup> BMDMø. BMDMø from Axl<sup>-/-</sup> mice were plated in chamber slides and transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (-), control scramble construct (scramble), or miR-34a antagomir (miR-34a). 24 h after transfection, 10:1 AC were added for 1.5 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of BMDMø isolated from two mice and transfected in duplicate. \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



**Figure 4.8.** MiR-34a target SIRT1 is a novel regulator of AC uptake. A. SIRT1 expression in WT and miR-34a+/- AMØ. SIRT1 levels were quantified by RT-PCR shown as arbitrary units SIRT1/GAPDH. B-E. AC uptake by MØ after treatment with SIRT1 agonists and antagonist. MØ were plated in chamber slides and 10:1 AC were added for 1.5 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. B. AC uptake by PMØ after treatment with Sirtinol. C. Representative AC uptake by PMØ after treatment with Sirtinol. D. AC uptake by PMØ after treatment with EX-527. E. AC uptake by AMØ after treatment with Resveratrol. F,G. Opsonized Sheep red blood cell (SRBC) uptake by PMØ after treatment with Sirtinol. MØ were plated in chamber slides and 10:1 Opsonized-SRBC were added for 1 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested SRBC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. F. Quantified SRBC uptake. G. Representative SRBC uptake. H. Merck expression on PMØ following Sirtinol treatment. PMØ were treating with increasing doses of Sirtinol for 24 h, then stained for flow cytometry. Merck MFI is shown for cells gated on CD45+CD11b+. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 5-6 mice assayed individually in two independent experiments. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  and \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



**Figure 4.9.** MiR-34a target GRAF1 is a novel regulator of AC uptake. A. Predicted binding site of miR-34a within the 3'-UTR of GRAF1. Targetscan 6.2 calculates a PCT of 0.9 for this interaction, indicating a high probability that this site is conserved due to selective maintenance of miRNA targeting. B,C. AC uptake by PMø following GRAF1 knockdown. PMø were transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (-), control scramble construct (scramble), or GRAF1 siRNA (GRAF1). 24 h after transfection, 10:1 AC were added for 1.5 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested AC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. C. Quantified AC uptake. D. Representative AC uptake. D. Opsioned Sheep red blood cell (SRBC) uptake by PMø following GRAF1 knockdown. PMø were transfected using RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (-), control scramble construct (scramble), or GRAF1 siRNA (GRAF1). 24 h after transfection, 10:1 opsonized SRBC were added for 1 h. Slides were washed and stained using H&E, then ingested SRBC were counted at 100X magnification under oil. E. GRAF1 expression in WT and miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> AMø. GRAF1 levels quantified by RT-PCR, shown as arbitrary units GRAF1/GAPDH. Data are mean  $\pm$  SE of 5-6 mice assayed individually in two independent experiments. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  and \*\*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.01$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.



**Figure 4.10.** MiR-34a enhances killing of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. PM $\emptyset$  were plated in duplicate 96-well plates and transfected with RNAiMAX lipofectamine containing no construct (untreated), control scramble construct (control oligo), or miR-34a mimic (miR-34a). 24 h after transfection, live *S. pneumoniae* was added to each plate for 20 minutes. After washing to remove external bacteria, M $\emptyset$  from one plate were lysed and placed at 4C (T0). M $\emptyset$  from the second plate were incubated 2 h to allow killing, then lysed (T120). Both plates were returned to the incubator to allow bacterial replication. Bacteria was detected by MTT reaction and bacterial killing was calculated by determining Dbacteria between T0 and T120 plates. Cytochalasin D pre-treated wells were used as controls. Data shown is mean  $\pm$  SE from a single experiment of three pooled mice performed with six replicate wells per condition. \*, statistically significant,  $p < 0.05$  by One-Way ANOVA with Bonferroni post-hoc testing.

## Chapter 5

### Discussion

#### Summary

The data we have presented demonstrate that AM $\emptyset$  AC clearance is tightly controlled by negative regulation. Altering this negative regulation impacts immunity. In Chapter 2 we show that GC enhance AC clearance by AM $\emptyset$ . In chapter 3, we go on to show that this augmented engulfment (GCAE) has a negative impact on immunity, decreasing TLR responses and the ability of AM $\emptyset$  to kill *S. pneumoniae* in vitro and in vivo. In Chapter 4 we demonstrate that miR-34a, highly expressed in AM $\emptyset$ , is a master-regulator of AC clearance. We identify two targets of miR-34a that are novel components of efferocytosis: SIRT1 and GRAF1. Further, independent of a role in regulating efferocytosis, miR-34a overexpression enhances killing of *S. pneumoniae* in vitro. Collectively, this work supports a reconsideration of the physiological roles of AM $\emptyset$ , in which limited efferocytosis - rather than something to be "corrected" - is an important component of the AM $\emptyset$  identity and is integral to maintaining appropriate responses to potential lung pathogens.

#### Reflections on therapeutic efferocytosis

We show that GC are a rapid, effective method to enhance efferocytosis by murine AM $\emptyset$  and human AM $\emptyset$ . Enhancing AC clearance in murine models has been

highly effective at reducing inflammation (103, 145-149), but it remains unclear how these results might translate to therapeutic interventions in human inflammatory disease. Unintentional enhanced efferocytosis likely occurs in many patients with chronic airways diseases as a result of the side effects of widely prescribed medications such as steroids (65, 169) and macrolide antibiotics (136, 137). However, no research has separated the direct anti-inflammatory or antimicrobial target effects of these agents from their pro-efferocytic side effect although it is known that efferocytosis causes significant changes to the anti-inflammatory and antimicrobial response (125). Whether enhanced efferocytosis contributes to improved clinical outcomes or unanticipated negative side effects following the use of steroids and macrolides is uncertain. Individuals with increased disease-associated cell death would be more susceptible to any positive or negative side effects caused by enhancing efferocytosis. Further study of this issue will allow for a better-informed clinical decision when prescribing pharmaceutical agents with the ability to enhance AC clearance.

Of particular concern is the documented potential for enhanced AC clearance to increase susceptibility to bacterial infection (108), the focus of Chapter 3. Our data, though preliminary, give credence to the hypothesis that enhanced AC clearance in the lungs of COPD patients as a result of ICS use contributes to the observed increase in community-acquired pneumonia (223-233): a potentially fatal infection.

Increased susceptibility to infection is a potential barrier for adapting any method of enhanced efferocytosis for human use. Additional concerns about therapeutic targeting of AC clearance stem from the observation that AC can induce both immunogenic and tolerogenic responses depending on the environmental context (12).

Both the context in which AC are engulfed and the phagocyte which engulfs them impact subsequent immunity (12, 13).

Murine models have been effective at harnessing the anti-inflammatory effects of AC clearance to induce a tolerogenic response in the lung to accelerate the resolution of various inflammatory insults (103, 145-149). It is a mark in favor of therapeutic efferocytosis that it is beneficial in murine models when initiated following the inflammatory insult and thus could be used as an intervention for patients already experiencing symptoms rather than a preventative measure. However, significant work is required before we can accurately predict the safety of such interventions in humans. Important issues to clarify include: identifying which phagocytes engulf administered AC and how to target AC to specific phagocytes; clarifying whether administration of AC at varying times following infection alters the efficacy of intervention, particularly whether intervention that is “too early” or “too late” either increases inflammation or favors immunogenic presentation of self-antigens; and testing whether susceptibility to secondary infection is increased. Another issue of interest is how the adaptive immune response will be altered. Cytokines produced following DC clearance of AC can polarize naïve T cells towards Th17 (424, 425). This may be beneficial, as Th17 improve IgA response and host defense (426, 427), but may also be detrimental, as Th17 cells enhance allergic airway inflammation (428-430). Thus, while therapeutic efferocytosis remains an attractive goal, further work is required to determine the long-term safety of enhancing a process that can cause susceptibility to lung infection and induce immunogenic responses.



### **Directed clearance: protection from autoimmunity and infection?**

Cross-presentation of self-antigen has the well-described ability to induce context-dependent immunogenic and tolerogenic responses (12, 121). The factors by which the immune system compartmentalizes immunogenic versus tolerogenic responses to AC are poorly understood. The concept of directed AC clearance is a recent theory that suggests maintaining tolerance requires, in part, restricting the phagocytes involved in efferocytosis. In brief, the idea is that some phagocytes are not "meant" to clear AC; if these phagocytes clear AC they will cross-present self-antigen in an immunogenic manner and induce autoimmunity (124, 273). There is strong evidence to support that this is true for certain phagocyte populations, particularly in the 12/15-LO<sup>-/-</sup> mice (124). AC are rapidly engulfed in these mice, but this clearance is misdirected. AC are engulfed by inflammatory monocytes rather than resident M $\phi$  in the peritoneal space, these monocytes cross-present self-antigen and this leads to autoimmunity.

The concept of directed clearance is interesting for AM $\phi$ . The double-layer of negative regulation through SIRP $\alpha$  and miR-34a suggests that low AM $\phi$  AC uptake provides an evolutionary advantage. However, we suggest that the major advantage for AM $\phi$  is an enhanced antimicrobial response rather than diminished auto-reactivity. Although preventing autoimmunity is clearly of evolutionary value, there is considerably more evolutionary pressure to fight childhood respiratory infections than to prevent autoimmunity. There is documented potential for efferocytosis to block crucial phagocyte defensive functions including bacterial killing by AM $\phi$  (108). We observed a similar inhibition of host-defense by inducing GCAE. We hypothesize that low basal AC clearance in AM $\phi$  protects the ability of AM $\phi$  to respond efficiently to pathogens.

However, we do not rule out the possibility that low AC clearance in AM $\emptyset$  also benefits the maintenance of self-tolerance. Although early publications reported that AM $\emptyset$  were ineffective antigen presenting cells (214, 431), recent work has shown that AM $\emptyset$  can efficiently cross-present antigens, although activation of naïve T cells is inhibited while AM $\emptyset$  are within the lung environment (126, 432). However, the ability of AM $\emptyset$  to present antigen to T cells may be irrelevant; AM $\emptyset$  constitutively traffic antigen to the B-cell rich regions of draining lymph nodes rather than the T-cell rich zone (433). AM $\emptyset$  may provide trafficked antigen to B-cells within the lymph node (433), a function that has been described for other M $\emptyset$  types (434, 435). Providing self-antigen in this manner could initiate an auto-reactive response; inhibiting clearance of AC by AM $\emptyset$  may prevent subsequent induction of auto-reactivity.

Our data support the interpretation that directed clearance occurs in the lung involving SIRP $\alpha$ /SP-A/SP-D and miR-34a suppression of AC clearance by AM $\emptyset$ . However, we suggest that directed AC clearance, particularly within the lung, is about more than segregating potential auto-antigens. We hypothesize that directed AC clearance protects certain phagocyte subsets from the immunomodulatory activities of AC in order to maintain efficient pathogen response and effective host defense.

### **SIRP $\alpha$ and MiR-34a: insights into the negative regulation of AC clearance**

SIRP $\alpha$ /SP-A/SP-D and miR-34a are unique among known negative regulators of efferocytosis. Other inhibitory pathways predominantly function to discriminate live cells from dead, as in the case of homophilic CD31 binding and SIRP $\alpha$  recognition of CD47, and inhibit the engulfment of any bound live cells (63, 67). The function of

CD300a is less clear, as it actually recognizes phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) and PS, both of which are expressed on the surface of AC (66). However, PS can also be upregulated on viable cells during activation and differentiation (436-438); it is possible that CD300a acts as a safety mechanism to prevent clearance of live cells, similar to CD31 and SIRP $\alpha$ /CD47. The ITIM domain of CD300a may be sufficient to inhibit the positive engulfment signals sent by receptors such as TIM-4 and Mertk when only small amounts of PS are exposed. Importantly, CD300a, CD31 and SIRP $\alpha$ /CD47 all inhibit the engulfment of a specific bound cell (i.e. a viable cell), and thus their involvement in altering AC clearance is in segregating cargo rather than regulating the total capacity of a phagocyte for efferocytosis.

In contrast, SIRP $\alpha$ /SP-A/SP-D and miR-34a reduce basal efferocytosis; they are not involved in discrimination of cargo but rather function to regulate the efficiency of efferocytosis. This suggests two important points: 1) AM $\emptyset$ , with active SIRP $\alpha$ /SP-A/SP-D signaling and high miR-34a, have intense negative regulation of efferocytosis and 2) both secretion of SP-A/SP-D and altered transcription of SIRP $\alpha$  and miR-34a are mechanisms by which efferocytosis can be dynamically regulated during infection and inflammation.

### **Is efferocytic capacity a dynamic state?**

There is growing evidence that recruited M $\emptyset$  are polarized toward one of two distinct functional states by their environment: M1 (classic or inflammatory) or M2 (alternatively activated or pro-resolution) (316, 439-444). Although we find that resting AM $\emptyset$  do not fall within the confines of either M1 or M2, the overall concept of dynamic

polarization in M $\phi$  is interesting. Other groups have suggested that AM $\phi$  can be polarized by factors including IFN-gamma, IL-4, IL-33, and PGE2 (445-447). However, based on the methods used for purification in these studies of inflamed lungs, "AM $\phi$ " are often a mixture of cells that includes some tissue resident AM $\phi$ , but is mainly populated by recruited M $\phi$  (448). As such, this data is not fully congruent with our work where we have studied true AM $\phi$  from uninflamed lungs.

It remains unclear whether actual tissue resident AM $\phi$  were polarized during lung inflammation or if the measured changes in M1/M2 markers reflect changes in the polarization of recruited monocyte-derived M $\phi$ . Recruited M $\phi$  outnumber AM $\phi$  more than three to one during inflammation (64, 448) and recruited M $\phi$  phenotype and function is undoubtedly important in immunity. However, AM $\phi$  are very long-lived cells and at the resolution of inflammation when recruited M $\phi$  have emigrated or died, the majority of AM $\phi$  remain (448, 449). Thus, long after recruited M $\phi$  polarization becomes irrelevant, AM $\phi$  polarization remains fantastically important in ongoing tissue repair and biasing subsequent immune responses. Understanding how tissue resident AM $\phi$  may be polarized in phenotype and function is of extreme interest.

Although efferocytosis is not a common outcome measured in studies of M $\phi$  polarization, there has been a connection made between M2 M $\phi$  and a high capacity for AC engulfment (397-399). No evidence to support an M2-efferocytosis connection exists within the lung. In the lung, sterile inflammation through instillation of SRBC resulted in recruited M $\phi$  that engulfed AC poorly (130). However, inducing inflammation through the administration of LPS, a classic M1 stimuli, led to recruited M $\phi$  that could avidly engulf AC (64). Importantly, efferocytosis by resident AM $\phi$  was also increased (64).

This finding suggests that repression of efferocytosis in AM $\emptyset$  is dynamic and diminished in response to certain types of inflammation. Most interestingly, miR-34a is downregulated by LPS (353). Based on our data identifying miR-34a as a negative regulator of AC clearance, we suggest that downregulation of miR-34a may be one mechanism by which LPS can increase AC clearance. Changes in SP-A/SP-D and SIRP $\alpha$  following LPS exposure could also contribute to enhanced AC uptake by AM $\emptyset$ . SP-A and SP-D are upregulated following LPS (450) and SIRP $\alpha$  expression is decreased (451). Thus, LPS likely downregulates both negative regulators within AM $\emptyset$ . This supports the idea that AM $\emptyset$  undergo a natural polarization during inflammation that involves downregulation of miR-34a and SIRP $\alpha$  to enhance AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis and favor the resolution of inflammation and tissue repair.

Although we suspect that similar regulatory models exist throughout the body, we find these data particularly interesting in terms of AM $\emptyset$ . We suggest a model in which this shift relates to the waves of apoptosis that occur following lung inflammation as first neutrophils, then monocytes, then lymphocytes expand and contract (64, 448, 452-454) (**Fig. 5.1**). In early waves of cell death, AM $\emptyset$  play a minor role in AC clearance (64); we hypothesize that over time, as miR-34a and SIRP $\alpha$  are downregulated, the role of AM $\emptyset$  increases. As inflammation resolves, the signals that led to downregulation of miR-34a and SIRP $\alpha$  wane, miR-34a and SIRP $\alpha$  expression increases, AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis decreases, and the system returns to homeostasis. This would be congruent with other AM $\emptyset$  functions; AM $\emptyset$  are essential first-response cells to inhaled pathogens (455-457) and AC clearance too early in inflammation would suppress their ability to recruit inflammatory leukocytes and compromise their ability kill bacteria. However,

appropriate initiation of inflammation must be balanced against the deleterious effect of prolonged inflammation, particularly within delicate tissues such as the lung where inflammation inhibits gas exchange (458-460). Thus, it is likely advantageous for AM $\emptyset$  to transiently enhance efferocytosis and assist in returning the alveolar space to homeostasis.

We hypothesize that enhanced AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis peaks following the first wave of neutrophil death and clearance. MiR-34a in hepatocellular carcinoma cells is downregulated by TGF- $\beta$  (364), which would be released by other phagocytes following clearance of apoptotic neutrophils. We are interested in testing whether LPS and TGF- $\beta$  inhibit miR-34a in AM $\emptyset$  and other M $\emptyset$  subtypes and understanding whether decreased expression of miR-34a is responsible for the increased efferocytosis that has been observed following LPS (353) and TGF- $\beta$  (364).

### **Future directions for understanding the role of miR-34a in AC clearance**

Our data thoroughly demonstrate the ability of miR-34a to inhibit AC uptake. However, we suspect that we have only begun to identify the pathways through which miR-34a can impact M $\emptyset$  function. Even Axl, SIRT1 and GRAF1 – the three genes we have identified as downstream miR-34a targets that regulate efferocytosis – may be only three of many. CD44, which is not involved in the uptake of apoptotic thymocytes but can recognize apoptotic neutrophils (276), is another miR-34a target (461, 462). In addition, there is evidence that miR-21, the only other miRNA that has been connected to AC uptake (318), is regulated by miR-34a (367). Expression of CD44, miR-21 and the

miR-21 target PTEN should be measured in our miR-34a knockdown AM $\emptyset$  or AM $\emptyset$  from our miR-34a $\pm$  mice.

We can also use in vitro and in vivo techniques to test our proposed model of dynamic regulation of efferocytosis by miR-34a AM $\emptyset$  during inflammation. We should begin by measuring miR-34a expression in AM $\emptyset$  after in vitro stimulation with LPS and TGF- $\beta$  to confirm the previously published observation that these stimuli suppress miR-34a (353, 364). We can perform supernatant transfer experiments, collecting supernatants from M $\emptyset$  exposed to AC and transferring them to untreated AM $\emptyset$ ; we hypothesize these supernatants will suppress miR-34a. We could track resident AM $\emptyset$  in vivo following LPS injury by labeling AM $\emptyset$  with the fluorescent lipophilic dye PKH-26 (130, 463, 464) prior to instillation of LPS, allowing for discrimination of resident and recruited phagocytes by flow cytometry. AM $\emptyset$  could then be flow sorted by PKH-26-positivity at various time points during inflammation and both miR-34a level and efferocytic capacity could be assessed. We would expect AM $\emptyset$  to express the lowest amount of miR-34a and possess the highest ability for AC uptake following the apoptosis of neutrophils and concomitant release of TGF- $\beta$  by inflammatory recruited M $\emptyset$  in response to clearing apoptotic neutrophils.

### **Future directions for studying the effects of AC clearance on bacterial infection**

Over the course of this work we have developed the hypothesis that the unusually low rate of AC clearance by AM $\emptyset$  is caused by evolutionary pressure of childhood respiratory infections selecting for active inhibition of AC clearance in order to favor AM $\emptyset$  antimicrobial response. We theorize that high AC clearance by AM $\emptyset$  would

prevent key initial bacterial clearance, resulting in lingering bacterial burden instead of resolution, supported by data involving intranasal administration of AC prior to *S. pneumoniae* infection (108). Our in vitro and in vivo studies of GCAE support this hypothesis and show that following co-exposure to GC and AC, bacterial killing is inhibited. Our GCAE studies along with other published in vitro assays (108) demonstrate that AC clearance inhibits AM $\phi$  bactericidal capacity, however, it is unclear whether AM $\phi$  are the primary phagocyte responsible for the in vivo defect in bacterial clearance. Importantly, bronchial epithelial cells – not AM $\phi$  – perform the critical majority of AC clearance during allergic inflammation when exogenous AC are added to the lung (134). Deletion of Rac in epithelial cells was used to prevent AC clearance in this study. Such an approach is not conducive for the study of bacterial clearance as Rac is required for normal cell motility and phagocytosis of bacteria (465). Thus, other model systems are required to parse the in vivo effects of AC exposure to the different phagocyte subsets in terms of bactericidal capacity. Further, as normal AC clearance by AM $\phi$  is already low, a model where AC clearance is enhanced would be superior to a model with further knockdown of efferocytic function. Our miR-34a-flox/flox LysMcre mice, in which AC clearance by M $\phi$  is increased, provide a useful model of enhanced AC uptake with which to study the effects of AC clearance on host defense.

MiR-34a deletion under control of the LysM-cre promoter targets both M $\phi$  and granulocytes such as neutrophils (466, 467). There is also deletion in some dendritic cell compartments, but not in bronchial epithelial cells or in lymphocyte populations (466, 467). It will be important to establish whether miR-34a deletion in neutrophils and dendritic cells also enhances AC uptake in these subsets. This would not in any way



detract from the utility of the miR-34a-flox/flox LysMcre mice but would be important in interpreting the data as infection causes recruitment of neutrophils to the lung. Finding that efferocytosis by phagocytes other than M $\phi$  is regulated by miR-34a would further strengthen our finding that miR-34a acts as a master-regulator of AC clearance. The minority alveolar epithelial population of AE2 cells also express LysM (468-470). It is difficult to predict how deletion of miR-34a in these cells may be important; how AE2 cells may normally contribute to AC clearance and what functions miR-34a may have in AE2 cells has not been studied. If miR-34a affects the production of surfactant by AE2 cells this could strongly affect both host defense and AC clearance by AM $\phi$  (57, 62, 64, 200). Comparing the surfactant of WT and miR-34a $^{-/-}$  mice will be important before beginning in vivo studies.

It is interesting that over-expression of miR-34a enhances in vitro killing of *S. pneumoniae* without the addition of AC. Based on this result, we expect that miR-34a $^{+/-}$  and miR-34a $^{-/-}$  mice will be more susceptible to bacterial infection than WT mice. We expect that this susceptibility will be exacerbated by the addition of AC prior to infection due to enhanced AC uptake by miR-34a $^{+/-}$  and miR-34a $^{-/-}$  AM $\phi$  suppressing the capacity for bacterial killing. This would support our hypothesis that enhancing AC clearance will enhance susceptibility to bacterial infection.

It is possible that the ability of miR-34a to enhance bacterial killing will obscure the importance of enhanced efferocytosis on bacterial killing when miR-34a is deleted. However, we hypothesize that bacterial killing by miR-34a $^{+/-}$  and miR-34a $^{-/-}$  mice will be inhibited to a greater degree than WT mice by exposure to AC. If we are unable to parse the effects of miR-34a from the effects of enhanced efferocytosis on bacterial

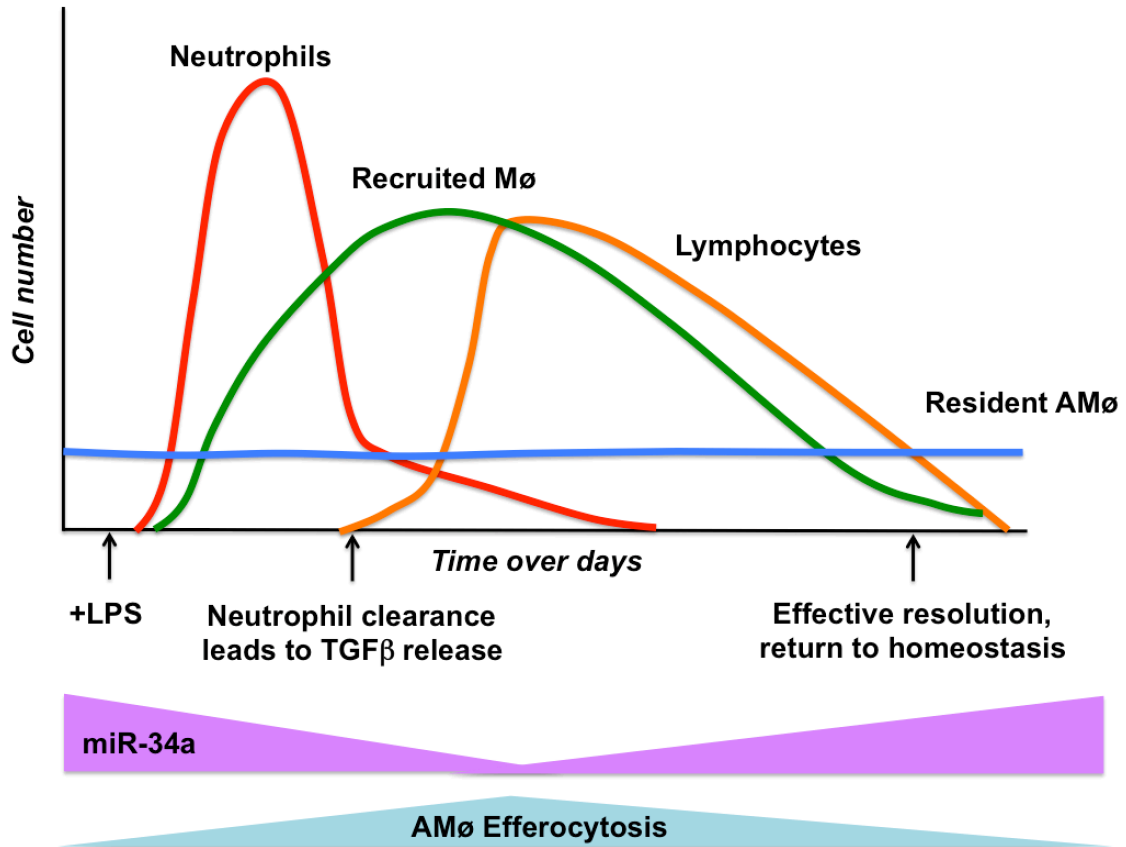
killing, finding that miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> and miR-34a<sup>-/-</sup> mice are more susceptible to bacterial infection would still provide anecdotal support for our hypothesis that AM $\emptyset$  are biased away from efferocytic function to preserve host defense.

In addition to studying the effect of miR-34a-deletion on bacterial clearance, it would be interesting to see whether M $\emptyset$  or DC from miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice have an increased ability to cross-present self-antigen and whether miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> or miR-34a<sup>-/-</sup> mice show unsorted AC clearance in various tissues and models of inflammation, such as has been observed in 12/15-LO (124) and A20 (273) deficient mice. We hypothesize that miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice will be simultaneously more susceptible to AC immunosuppression (due to increased AC uptake) and possess a greater ability to induce autoreactive immune responses (due to uptake of AC by unusual phagocytes capable of immunogenic cross-presentation). Thus, miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice may provide an interesting model in which to study how the regulation of AC clearance, particularly through directed clearance, is a balance between autoimmunity and host defense.

### **Final thoughts**

AC clearance is an essential biological function that dramatically shapes the immune system. Significant progress in the last twenty-five years has identified dozens of proteins involved in efferocytosis, many of which are conserved throughout eukaryotic organisms. However, questions remain, including how AC clearance impacts host defense and why engulfment capacity varies so dramatically between phagocyte populations such as AM $\emptyset$  and PM $\emptyset$ , both mechanistically and evolutionarily. The data presented within in thesis provides evidence that negative regulation, particularly by

miR-34a but also by SIRP $\alpha$ /SP-A/SP-D in the alveolar space, explains much of the varied engulfment capacity of M $\phi$  subtypes. Further, reversing negative regulation through pharmacologic or genetic means inhibits host defense against *S. pneumoniae*, suggesting that the evolutionary pressure of preventing infection may drive the negative regulation of efferocytosis in many phagocytes, particularly AM $\phi$ . Both miR-34a and SP-A/SP-D improve bacterial phagocytosis and killing independent of their inhibitory effect on AC clearance. Combined with the further inhibitory effect of AC clearance on bacterial killing, we hypothesize that AC clearance and bacterial killing, while both essential processes for human health, are interconnected and conflicting functions in M $\phi$ . The necessity of a strong host defense within the alveolar space selects for AM $\phi$  with an avid capacity for bacterial killing at the expense of efficient AC clearance. How this bias may be dynamically regulated in response to infection and inflammation will be an important avenue of further study.



**Figure 5.1** Hypothesis regarding SIRP $\alpha$  and miR-34a-driven regulation of dynamic AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis. In homeostasis, AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis is low and miR-34a expression is high. Upon LPS injury, miR-34a and SIRP $\alpha$  are downregulated in AM $\emptyset$ . Simultaneously, a wave of recruited neutrophils enters the lung followed by a wave a recruited M $\emptyset$ . As the neutrophils die, their clearance leads to further depression of miR-34a in AM $\emptyset$  by TGF- $\beta$  signaling. Due to low miR-34a and SIRP $\alpha$ , AM $\emptyset$  transiently increase their capacity for AC clearance; this assists with clearance of recruited M $\emptyset$  and lymphocytes. As inflammation resolves, the factors suppressing miR-34a and SIRP $\alpha$  abate and their expression returns, shutting off AM $\emptyset$  efferocytosis and returning the system to homeostasis.

## Chapter 6

### Methods

*Mice.* For all experiments with wild type mice, C57BL/6 mice were purchased from Charles River Laboratories. Mice were housed under specific pathogen-free conditions and used for experiments between 8 and 16 weeks of age. For generation of miR-34a<sup>+/-</sup> mice, miR-34a flox/flox mice on C57BL/6 background (471) (Jackson) were crossed with LysM Cre mice (Jackson). The F1 generation of miR34a<sup>+/-</sup>/fl-LysMcre mice was genotyped following Jackson protocols and used for all experiments with non-littermate, age-matched C57BL/6 mice as wild-type controls.

Animal care and experimentation were conducted in accordance with U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Guide for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals and were approved by the Animal Use Committee at VA Ann Arbor Healthsystem.

*Medias.* For most experiments, Mø were cultured in LCM: 10% FBS, 1 mM sodium pyruvate, 0.5 mM 2-Mercaptoethanol, 1 mM HEPES, 100 u/ml penicillin, 100 u/ml streptomycin, 0.292 mg/ml L-Glutamine in RPMI-1640 (GIBCO). For certain experiments, Mø were cultured in AIM-V (GIBCO) without serum. During transfection, reagents were diluted using OptiMEM (Invitrogen). To differentiate bone marrow-derived macrophages (BMDMø), bone marrow cells from the femurs of mice were

cultured in LCM with 20% FBS: 20% FBS, 1 mM sodium pyruvate, 0.5 mM 2-Mercaptoethanol, 1 mM HEPES, 100 u/ml penicillin, 100 u/ml streptomycin, 0.292 mg/ml L-Glutamine in RPMI-1640 (GIBCO). GMCSF or MCSF was also added during bone marrow differentiation at 25 ng/mL. For microglia isolation and culture, cells were cultured in glia media: DMEM +10% FBS +1x L-Glutamine + Pen-strep + OPI (1vial/1L). GMCSF was also added to glia media at 5 ng/mL.

*Isolation of primary macrophages.* Alveolar cells were collected by bronchoalveolar lavage using 10 mL PBS containing 0.5 mM EDTA (65). AM $\emptyset$  were adhesion purified from this population; non-adherent cells were discarded after 1.5 h of culture. Unstimulated peritoneal cells were isolated by peritoneal lavage using 7-10 mL PBS containing 0.5 mM EDTA, administered in 1-2 mL aliquots. PM $\emptyset$  were adhesion purified from this population; non-adherent cells were discarded after 45 min of culture. All culture was performed in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> environment at 37C.

*Isolation of bone marrow derived macrophages and microglia.* For BMDM $\emptyset$  (472), fibulas and tibias were collected from 8-16 week old mice, skin and musculature was removed, and bones were disinfected, briefly, with ethanol. Bone marrow cells were collected by flushing bone marrow from bones with 10mL RPMI-1640/mouse using a 21 gauge needle. Bone marrow was disaggregated to a single cell suspension using the same 21 gauge needle and a 70uM strainer. Bone marrow from one mouse was resuspended in 125 mL LCM with 20% FBS. 25mL of bone marrow suspension was plated/15cm non-tissue culture treated petri dish. GMCSF or MCSF was added at 25 ng/mL. On day 4,

10mL fresh LCM with 20% FBS was added to each plate as well as fresh GMCSF or MCSF at 25 ng/mL. On day 7, non-adherent cells were discarded and adherent cells (BMDM) were detached by incubating the dishes in cold PBS at 4C. BMDM were counted and plated in LCM as needed for experiments.

For microglia (473, 474), brains were collected from newborn pups, minced, trypsinized and filtered through a 70uM strainer to achieve a single cell suspension. Cells were plated in T150 flasks containing Glia media with 5ng/mL GMCSF. On day 7, media was aspirated to remove non-adherent cells and replaced with fresh Glia media with 5ng/mL GMCSF. On day 10, microglia were detached from adherent cells using overnight shaking at 200rpm; supernatants were collected, counted and plated in Glia media with 5ng/mL GMCSF as needed for experiments.

*In vitro treatments.* Fluticasone propionate, budesonide, azithromycin dihydrate, and simvastatin (Sigma) were all rehydrated according to the manufacturers' instructions and used at the concentrations described for each experiment. Simvastatin was activated before use by treatment with NaOH in ethanol (170). During treatments with these chemicals, Mø were cultured in AIM-V (GIBCO) without serum.

For certain adhesion assays, we treated AMø with mAb against anti-CD11c (HL3; Becton Dickinson Immunocytometry (BD), Mountain View, CA), anti-CD18 (GAME-46; BD), hamster IgG (eBioscience, San Diego, CA), or rat IgG (BD), all at 5 µg/mL final concentration, for 30 min before the addition of AC. For certain phagocytosis assays, AMø were treated with 2 µg/mL anti-CD36 (JC63.1; Cayman, Ann Arbor, MI) or mouse IgA (eBioscience) for 30 min before addition of AC. For other phagocytosis

assays, we pre-treated AM $\emptyset$  with 5  $\mu$ M cycloheximide (Sigma) for 1 h, then washed prior to the addition of fluticasone, simvastatin or azithromycin. For some experiments, we treated AM $\emptyset$  with indomethacin (Sigma) for 30 min, then washed before addition of fluticasone. For other experiments PM $\emptyset$  were treated with 20  $\mu$ M recombinant murine SP-D (R&D, Minneapolis, MN) for 4 h, then washed prior to the addition of fluticasone. During these treatments, M $\emptyset$  were cultured in LCM. For other experiments, PM $\emptyset$  were treated with 10  $\mu$ M sirtinol (Cayman) or 10  $\mu$ M EX-527 for 24 h before the addition of AC or AM $\emptyset$  were treated with 10  $\mu$ M Resveratrol for 24 h before the addition of AC. Following all treatments, M $\emptyset$  were washed with warm media before the addition of AC or other targets in LCM.

*Transient transfection of primary macrophages.* AM $\emptyset$ , PM $\emptyset$ , microglia and BMDM $\emptyset$  were all transiently transfected using Lipofectamine RNAiMAX (Invitrogen) based on manufacturer's instructions. Cells were adhesion purified at least 3 h for AM $\emptyset$  and at least 6 h for PM $\emptyset$ , microglia, and BMDM $\emptyset$ . RNAiMAX and siRNA/antagomir/mimic were diluted separately in OptiMEM (Invitrogen). Diluted RNAiMAX and diluted siRNA/antagomir/mimic were then combined at 1:1 with a final concentration of 1  $\mu$ L lipofectamine and 5 pmol siRNA/antagomir/mimic in 50  $\mu$ L. The RNAiMAX/construct complex was incubated at room temperature for 15 minutes. RNAiMAX/construct complex was added to cells, 50  $\mu$ L/well in chamber slides, 100  $\mu$ L/well in 24-well plates. At this point cells were incubated for five minutes, then 3x LCM was added to each well for a final volume of 200  $\mu$ L/well in chamber slides and 400  $\mu$ L/well in 24-well plates. Cells were incubated 24-48 h to complete transfection. Reagents used: miR-34a-5p



antagomir and negative control A (Exiqon), miR-34a-5p mimic or mimic negative control #1 (Invitrogen), GRAF1 siRNA B and medium GC negative control #2 (Invitrogen).

*Preparation of phagocytic targets.* For the production of apoptotic cells, in most experiments, we treated single cell suspensions of murine thymocytes with 10  $\mu$ M dexamethasone (Sigma) for 4.5 h to induce apoptosis. These conditions consistently produced 50-60% Annexin+, PI- thymocytes. In selected experiments, thymocyte suspensions were UV-irradiated using a gel box (FOTO/UV 15, Fotodyne, Hartland, WI) on high power for 15 min, then were incubated a further 4 h to allow apoptosis to progress. SRBC (Colorado Serum Company, Denver, CO) were opsonized with anti-SRBC (Sigma) for 1 h (475). *Staphylococcus aureus* (Invitrogen) was opsonized with *S. aureus* opsonizing reagent (Invitrogen) or rat serum (Sigma) for 1h at 37C, vortexing every 10 minutes. Following induction of apoptosis or opsonization, apoptotic cells, opsonized SRBC, and opsonized bacteria were all washed with PBS.

*Chamber slide adhesion and phagocytosis assays.* M $\phi$  were plated at 1-2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/well in 8-well Permavox chamber slides (Nunc, Thermo Fisher Scientific). Target apoptotic cells or opsonized SRBC were added to M $\phi$  at 10:1 or 20:1 ratio for phagocytosis or 100:1 ratio for adhesion. Slides were collected by removing gaskets and washing in PBS after 20 minutes to remove unbound targets, or after 1-2 h to remove unengulfed targets. Slides were dried, then stained with H&E. To quantify phagocytosis and adhesion at least 200 macrophages were counted at 100x magnification.

*TAMRA and pHrodo phagocytosis assays.* For TAMRA-labeled apoptotic cells,  $50 \times 10^6$  Apoptotic thymocytes were labeled with 75 $\mu$ g TAMRA (Invitrogen) in 1 mL PBS and 1mL LCM for 15 minutes at 37C (45, 383, 476). Labeled thymocytes were washed two times with PBS to remove excess TAMRA. *S. aureus* pre-labeled with pHrodo-green (Invitrogen) was opsonized as described above in preparation of phagocytic targets. M $\phi$  were plated at  $3 \times 10^6$  cells/well in 24-well plates. Some M $\phi$  were pretreated with cytochalasin D (Sigma) for 1 h, prior to addition of targets, as a negative control. TAMRA-labeled AC or pHrodo-green labeled *S. aureus* targets were added to M $\phi$  for 1 h, then wells were washed with cold PBS to remove unengulfed targets. M $\phi$  were detached from culture dishes using TrypLE (Invitrogen) for 10 minutes followed by the addition of cold Marker Buffer and incubation at 4C for 15 minutes, then pelleted in flow tubes. Cells were either surface stained or run immediately on an LSR II Flow Cytometer.

*Antibodies and Flow Cytometry.* Cells were released from culture plates using the dissociation enzyme TrypLE (Invitrogen) and stained after Fc-block with a panel of fluorochrome-conjugated Abs. The following anti-murine Abs were used (clone; source): CD45 (30-F11; BD), TCR $\beta$  (57-597; BD), CD19 (MCA1439F; AB Serotec), CD11c (N418; eBioscience), CD11b (M1/70; eBioscience), SIRP $\alpha$  (P84; BD), Axl (R&D), Merck (R&D), CD80 (16-10A1; BioLegend), CD206 (C068C2; BioLegend), TIM-4 (RMT4-54; eBioscience), CD4 (L3T4; eBioscience), CD8 (CD8b.2; Biolegend), Ly6G (1A8; BD), Ly6C (AL-21; BD).

Experiments were performed on an LSR II flow cytometer (BD Bio- science, San Jose, CA), equipped with the following lasers (numbers) and their associated filter sets

(letters): (1) 488 nm blue (primary laser), (a) 550 nm long-pass (LP), 530/30 nm short band-pass (SBP), (b) 685 nm LP, 695/40 nm SBP; (2) 405 nm violet laser, (c) 505 nm LP, 530/30 nm band-pass (BP), (d) 450/50 nm PB; (3) 633 nm red HeNe laser, (e) 735 nm LP, 780/60 nm SBP, (f) 685 nm LP, 710/50 nm SBP, (g) 660/20 nm BP; and (4) 561 nm yellow-green laser, (h) 735 nm LP, 780/60 nm SBP, (i) 685 nm LP 710/50 nm SBP, (j) 635 nm LP, 610/20 nm SBP, (k) 581/15 nm BP. In all experiments, we used isotype-matched controls and collected a minimum of 10,000 CD45<sup>+</sup> viable events per sample. Data were collected on an HP XW4300 Workstation (Hewlett-Packard, Palo Alto, CA) using FACSDiva software (version 6.1.3; BD Biosciences) with automatic compensation and were analyzed using FlowJo software (Tree Star, Ashland, OR) on an Intel iMac computer (Apple, Cupertino, CA).

*RNA Isolation and RT-PCR.* We isolated total RNA from murine AM $\emptyset$ , PM $\emptyset$ , BMDM and microglia using the RiboPure Kit (Ambion) and removed DNA contamination using the TURBO DNA-free kit (Ambion). cDNA was prepared from total RNA using the RETROscript kit (Ambion). For microRNA amplification, specific cDNA was prepared from total RNA using the TaqMan MicroRNA Reverse Transcription kit. All reagents and kits were used according to the manufacturer's instructions. For mRNA we performed real-time RT-PCR using TaqMan Gene Expression Master Mix with TaqMan primer-probe sets from Applied Biosystems for GAPD (4352932), Axl (Mm00437221\_m1), Mertk (Mm00434920\_m1), SIRPalpha (Mm00455928\_m1), LRP (Mm00464608\_m1) and PPARgamma (Mm00803184\_m1). For miRNA we performed RT-PCR using TaqMan Gene Expression Master Mix with TaqMan primer-probe sets

from Applied Biosystems for RNU6B (001093), sno142 (001231), miR-29c (000587), let-7i (002221), miR-34a (000426).

*Secreted Cytokine Measurements.* Cells were plated in 24-well plates and stimulated with 1ng/mL LPS or 50mg/mL PolyI:C in 300  $\mu$ L LCM for 24 h. Cell culture supernatants were collected and cytokine profiles were measured by Luminex (Invitrogen) as per the manufacturer's instructions.

*Streptococcus pneumoniae growth and CFU calculation.* *S. pneumoniae* serotype 3, ATCC 6303 (American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA), was grown in Todd Hewitt Broth Media (BD) at 37°C in 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. Bacteria were washed twice in PBS and the concentration of bacteria was obtained by measuring optical density ( $A_{600}$ ) and confirmed by plating serially diluted bacteria on blood agar plates (Fisher). The virulence of this organism was maintained by culturing bacteria obtained from the spleens of mice rendered bacteremic 24 h after an intratracheal (i.t.) challenge with 10<sup>6</sup> CFU *S. pneumoniae* (288).

*In vitro Streptococcus pneumoniae killing assay.* Macrophages were plated in duplicate 96-well plates at 40,000 M $\phi$ /well. Following adhesion purification and desired treatments, 2x10<sup>6</sup> bacteria were added in 100  $\mu$ L RPMI-/- and incubated for 20 minutes. The plates were washed. RPMI-/- was added to both plates. Saponin was additionally added to plate T0 to lyse M $\phi$ ; plate T0 was stored at 4oC and plate T120 was returned to 37oC. After 2 h, saponin was added to plate T120 to lyse M $\phi$ . Both plates were

incubated a further 2 h to allow bacterial replication. MTT was then added to wells and optical density was measured using a spectrophotometer. Values were plotted against a previously determined standard curve to determine CFU.  $\Delta$ CFU between the T0 and T120 plates was calculated to determine killing (288, 477).

*Intranasal administration of fluticasone and apoptotic cells.* Mice were anesthetized with inhaled Isoflorane. 50  $\mu$ L of PBS alone or containing 0.1-10  $\mu$ g fluticasone or  $10^7$  apoptotic thymocytes was instilled via intranasal administration. Mice were held at a 45-degree angle during administration to favor aspirating over swallowing.

*In vivo Streptococcus pneumoniae infection.* Mice were anesthetized using Ketamine. Fur was cleaned with 70% ethanol and iodine. A small incision was made in the throat, forceps were used to move the vocal chords and access the trachea. 50,000 CFU of live *S. pneumoniae* were injected in a 30  $\mu$ L volume (288). The incision site was sealed using 3M Vetbond surgical glue (3M Animal Care Products). Mice were kept warm following surgery to support post-operative recovery.

*Statistical Analysis.* We calculated significance using one-way ANOVA or two-way ANOVA with Bonferroni post hoc testing or using Student t test where appropriate using GraphPad Prism5 (La Jolla, CA) on an Intel iMac computer. Results were considered significant\* at p, 0.05 and highly significant\*\* at p, 0.01

## References

1. Penalzoza, C., S. Orlanski, Y. Ye, T. Entezari-Zaher, M. Javdan, and Z. Zakeri. 2008. Cell death in mammalian development. *Current pharmaceutical design* 14: 184-196.
2. Suzanne, M., and H. Steller. 2013. Shaping organisms with apoptosis. *Cell death and differentiation* 20: 669-675.
3. Gardai, S. J., K. A. McPhillips, S. C. Frasch, W. J. Janssen, A. Starefeldt, J. E. Murphy-Ullrich, D. L. Bratton, P. A. Oldenborg, M. Michalak, and P. M. Henson. 2005. Cell-surface calreticulin initiates clearance of viable or apoptotic cells through trans-activation of LRP on the phagocyte. *Cell* 123: 321-334.
4. Kinchen, J. M., and K. S. Ravichandran. 2007. Journey to the grave: signaling events regulating removal of apoptotic cells. *Journal of cell science* 120: 2143-2149.
5. Erwig, L. P., and P. M. Henson. 2008. Clearance of apoptotic cells by phagocytes. *Cell death and differentiation* 15: 243-250.
6. Hochreiter-Hufford, A., and K. S. Ravichandran. 2013. Clearing the dead: apoptotic cell sensing, recognition, engulfment, and digestion. *Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in biology* 5: a008748.
7. Stevens, J. B., B. Y. Abdallah, G. Liu, S. D. Horne, S. W. Bremer, K. J. Ye, J. Y. Huang, M. Kurkinen, C. J. Ye, and H. H. Heng. 2013. Heterogeneity of cell death. *Cytogenetic and genome research* 139: 164-173.
8. Watson, C. J. 2006. Involution: apoptosis and tissue remodelling that convert the mammary gland from milk factory to a quiescent organ. *Breast cancer research : BCR* 8: 203.
9. Masopust, D., and R. Ahmed. 2004. Reflections on CD8 T-cell activation and memory. *Immunologic research* 29: 151-160.
10. Ramachandran, A., M. Madesh, and K. A. Balasubramanian. 2000. Apoptosis in the intestinal epithelium: its relevance in normal and pathophysiological conditions. *Journal of gastroenterology and hepatology* 15: 109-120.
11. Lemke, G., and T. Burstyn-Cohen. 2010. TAM receptors and the clearance of apoptotic cells. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 1209: 23-29.
12. Green, D. R., T. Ferguson, L. Zitvogel, and G. Kroemer. 2009. Immunogenic and tolerogenic cell death. *Nature reviews. Immunology* 9: 353-363.
13. Griffith, T. S., and T. A. Ferguson. 2011. Cell death in the maintenance and abrogation of tolerance: the five Ws of dying cells. *Immunity* 35: 456-466.
14. Wu, Y. S., and S. N. Chen. 2014. Apoptotic cell: linkage of inflammation and wound healing. *Frontiers in pharmacology* 5: 1.
15. Savill, J., I. Dransfield, N. Hogg, and C. Haslett. 1990. Vitronectin receptor-mediated phagocytosis of cells undergoing apoptosis. *Nature* 343: 170-173.

16. Savill, J., V. Fadok, P. Henson, and C. Haslett. 1993. Phagocyte recognition of cells undergoing apoptosis. *Immunology today* 14: 131-136.
17. Franc, N. C. 2002. Phagocytosis of apoptotic cells in mammals, caenorhabditis elegans and Drosophila melanogaster: molecular mechanisms and physiological consequences. *Frontiers in bioscience : a journal and virtual library* 7: d1298-1313.
18. Wu, Y. C., and H. R. Horvitz. 1998. C. elegans phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK180. *Nature* 392: 501-504.
19. Banerjee, H., Z. Hawkins, T. Johnson, S. Eley, A. Alikhan, M. McDaniel, I. Singh, and J. Raymond. 2003. Identification of a mouse orthologue of the CED-6 gene of Caenorhabditis elegans. *Plasmid* 49: 30-33.
20. Elliott, M. R., S. Zheng, D. Park, R. I. Woodson, M. A. Reardon, I. J. Juncadella, J. M. Kinchen, J. Zhang, J. J. Lysiak, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2010. Unexpected requirement for ELMO1 in clearance of apoptotic germ cells in vivo. *Nature* 467: 333-337.
21. Chen, Y., H. Wang, N. Qi, H. Wu, W. Xiong, J. Ma, Q. Lu, and D. Han. 2009. Functions of TAM RTKs in regulating spermatogenesis and male fertility in mice. *Reproduction (Cambridge, England)* 138: 655-666.
22. Scott, R. S., E. J. McMahon, S. M. Pop, E. A. Reap, R. Caricchio, P. L. Cohen, H. S. Earp, and G. K. Matsushima. 2001. Phagocytosis and clearance of apoptotic cells is mediated by MER. *Nature* 411: 207-211.
23. Hanayama, R., M. Tanaka, K. Miyasaka, K. Aozasa, M. Koike, Y. Uchiyama, and S. Nagata. 2004. Autoimmune disease and impaired uptake of apoptotic cells in MFG-E8-deficient mice. *Science (New York, N.Y.)* 304: 1147-1150.
24. Roszer, T., M. P. Menendez-Gutierrez, M. I. Lefterova, D. Alameda, V. Nunez, M. A. Lazar, T. Fischer, and M. Ricote. 2011. Autoimmune kidney disease and impaired engulfment of apoptotic cells in mice with macrophage peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma or retinoid X receptor alpha deficiency. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 186: 621-631.
25. Miyanishi, M., K. Segawa, and S. Nagata. 2012. Synergistic effect of Tim4 and MFG-E8 null mutations on the development of autoimmunity. *International immunology* 24: 551-559.
26. Munoz, L. E., C. Peter, M. Herrmann, S. Wesselborg, and K. Lauber. 2010. Scent of dying cells: the role of attraction signals in the clearance of apoptotic cells and its immunological consequences. *Autoimmunity reviews* 9: 425-430.
27. Peter, C., M. Waibel, C. G. Radu, L. V. Yang, O. N. Witte, K. Schulze-Osthoff, S. Wesselborg, and K. Lauber. 2008. Migration to apoptotic "find-me" signals is mediated via the phagocyte receptor G2A. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 283: 5296-5305.
28. Chekeni, F. B., M. R. Elliott, J. K. Sandilos, S. F. Walk, J. M. Kinchen, E. R. Lazarowski, A. J. Armstrong, S. Penuela, D. W. Laird, G. S. Salvesen, B. E. Isakson, D. A. Bayliss, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2010. Pannexin 1 channels mediate 'find-me' signal release and membrane permeability during apoptosis. *Nature* 467: 863-867.
29. Elliott, M. R., F. B. Chekeni, P. C. Trampont, E. R. Lazarowski, A. Kadl, S. F. Walk, D. Park, R. I. Woodson, M. Ostankovich, P. Sharma, J. J. Lysiak, T. K.

- Harden, N. Leitinger, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2009. Nucleotides released by apoptotic cells act as a find-me signal to promote phagocytic clearance. *Nature* 461: 282-286.
30. Peter, C., M. Waibel, H. Keppeler, R. Lehmann, G. Xu, A. Halama, J. Adamski, K. Schulze-Osthoff, S. Wesselborg, and K. Lauber. 2012. Release of lysophospholipid 'find-me' signals during apoptosis requires the ATP-binding cassette transporter A1. *Autoimmunity* 45: 568-573.
  31. Truman, L. A., C. A. Ford, M. Pasikowska, J. D. Pound, S. J. Wilkinson, I. E. Dumitriu, L. Melville, L. A. Melrose, C. A. Ogden, R. Nibbs, G. Graham, C. Combadiere, and C. D. Gregory. 2008. CX3CL1/fractalkine is released from apoptotic lymphocytes to stimulate macrophage chemotaxis. *Blood* 112: 5026-5036.
  32. Cullen, S. P., C. M. Henry, C. J. Kearney, S. E. Logue, M. Feoktistova, G. A. Tynan, E. C. Lavelle, M. Leverkus, and S. J. Martin. 2013. Fas/CD95-induced chemokines can serve as "find-me" signals for apoptotic cells. *Molecular cell* 49: 1034-1048.
  33. Ravichandran, K. S., and U. Lorenz. 2007. Engulfment of apoptotic cells: signals for a good meal. *Nature reviews. Immunology* 7: 964-974.
  34. Hall, S. E., J. S. Savill, P. M. Henson, and C. Haslett. 1994. Apoptotic neutrophils are phagocytosed by fibroblasts with participation of the fibroblast vitronectin receptor and involvement of a mannose/fucose-specific lectin. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 153: 3218-3227.
  35. Nishi, C., S. Toda, K. Segawa, and S. Nagata. 2014. Tim4- and MerTK- mediated engulfment of apoptotic cells by mouse resident peritoneal macrophages. *Molecular and cellular biology*.
  36. Callahan, M. K., P. Williamson, and R. A. Schlegel. 2000. Surface expression of phosphatidylserine on macrophages is required for phagocytosis of apoptotic thymocytes. *Cell death and differentiation* 7: 645-653.
  37. Schutters, K., D. H. Kusters, M. L. Chatrou, T. Montero-Melendez, M. Donners, N. M. Deckers, D. V. Krysko, P. Vandenabeele, M. Perretti, L. J. Schurgers, and C. P. Reutelingsperger. 2013. Cell surface-expressed phosphatidylserine as therapeutic target to enhance phagocytosis of apoptotic cells. *Cell death and differentiation* 20: 49-56.
  38. Jaillon, S., P. Jeannin, Y. Hamon, I. Fremaux, A. Doni, B. Bottazzi, S. Blanchard, J. F. Subra, A. Chevailler, A. Mantovani, and Y. Delneste. 2009. Endogenous PTX3 translocates at the membrane of late apoptotic human neutrophils and is involved in their engulfment by macrophages. *Cell death and differentiation* 16: 465-474.
  39. Ogden, C. A., A. deCathelineau, P. R. Hoffmann, D. Bratton, B. Ghebrehiwet, V. A. Fadok, and P. M. Henson. 2001. C1q and mannose binding lectin engagement of cell surface calreticulin and CD91 initiates macropinocytosis and uptake of apoptotic cells. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 194: 781-795.
  40. Greenberg, M. E., M. Sun, R. Zhang, M. Febbraio, R. Silverstein, and S. L. Hazen. 2006. Oxidized phosphatidylserine-CD36 interactions play an essential role in macrophage-dependent phagocytosis of apoptotic cells. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 203: 2613-2625.



41. Darland-Ransom, M., X. Wang, C. L. Sun, J. Mapes, K. Gengyo-Ando, S. Mitani, and D. Xue. 2008. Role of *C. elegans* TAT-1 protein in maintaining plasma membrane phosphatidylserine asymmetry. *Science (New York, N.Y.)* 320: 528-531.
42. Marguet, D., M. F. Luciani, A. Moynault, P. Williamson, and G. Chimini. 1999. Engulfment of apoptotic cells involves the redistribution of membrane phosphatidylserine on phagocyte and prey. *Nature cell biology* 1: 454-456.
43. Wang, X., J. Wang, K. Gengyo-Ando, L. Gu, C. L. Sun, C. Yang, Y. Shi, T. Kobayashi, Y. Shi, S. Mitani, X. S. Xie, and D. Xue. 2007. *C. elegans* mitochondrial factor WAH-1 promotes phosphatidylserine externalization in apoptotic cells through phospholipid scramblase SCRM-1. *Nature cell biology* 9: 541-549.
44. Marino, G., and G. Kroemer. 2013. Mechanisms of apoptotic phosphatidylserine exposure. *Cell research* 23: 1247-1248.
45. Park, D., A. C. Tosello-Tramont, M. R. Elliott, M. Lu, L. B. Haney, Z. Ma, A. L. Klibanov, J. W. Mandell, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2007. BAI1 is an engulfment receptor for apoptotic cells upstream of the ELMO/Dock180/Rac module. *Nature* 450: 430-434.
46. Das, S., A. Sarkar, K. A. Ryan, S. Fox, A. H. Berger, I. J. Juncadella, D. Bimczok, L. E. Smythies, P. R. Harris, K. S. Ravichandran, S. E. Crowe, P. D. Smith, and P. B. Ernst. 2014. Brain angiogenesis inhibitor 1 is expressed by gastric phagocytes during infection with *Helicobacter pylori* and mediates the recognition and engulfment of human apoptotic gastric epithelial cells. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*.
47. Park, S. Y., M. Y. Jung, S. J. Lee, K. B. Kang, A. Gratchev, V. Riabov, J. Kzhyshkowska, and I. S. Kim. 2009. Stabilin-1 mediates phosphatidylserine-dependent clearance of cell corpses in alternatively activated macrophages. *Journal of cell science* 122: 3365-3373.
48. Miyanishi, M., K. Tada, M. Koike, Y. Uchiyama, T. Kitamura, and S. Nagata. 2007. Identification of Tim4 as a phosphatidylserine receptor. *Nature* 450: 435-439.
49. Park, D., A. Hochreiter-Hufford, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2009. The phosphatidylserine receptor TIM-4 does not mediate direct signaling. *Current biology : CB* 19: 346-351.
50. Akakura, S., S. Singh, M. Spataro, R. Akakura, J. I. Kim, M. L. Albert, and R. B. Birge. 2004. The opsonin MFG-E8 is a ligand for the alpha5beta1 integrin and triggers DOCK180-dependent Rac1 activation for the phagocytosis of apoptotic cells. *Experimental cell research* 292: 403-416.
51. Hanayama, R., M. Tanaka, K. Miwa, A. Shinohara, A. Iwamatsu, and S. Nagata. 2002. Identification of a factor that links apoptotic cells to phagocytes. *Nature* 417: 182-187.
52. Ishimoto, Y., K. Ohashi, K. Mizuno, and T. Nakano. 2000. Promotion of the uptake of PS liposomes and apoptotic cells by a product of growth arrest-specific gene, *gas6*. *Journal of biochemistry* 127: 411-417.

53. Hafizi, S., and B. Dahlback. 2006. Gas6 and protein S. Vitamin K-dependent ligands for the Axl receptor tyrosine kinase subfamily. *The FEBS journal* 273: 5231-5244.
54. Shao, W. H., Y. Zhen, R. A. Eisenberg, and P. L. Cohen. 2009. The Mer receptor tyrosine kinase is expressed on discrete macrophage subpopulations and mainly uses Gas6 as its ligand for uptake of apoptotic cells. *Clinical immunology (Orlando, Fla.)* 133: 138-144.
55. Valverde, P., M. S. Obin, and A. Taylor. 2004. Role of Gas6/Axl signaling in lens epithelial cell proliferation and survival. *Experimental eye research* 78: 27-37.
56. Teixeira, J. E., B. T. Heron, and C. D. Huston. 2008. C1q- and collectin-dependent phagocytosis of apoptotic host cells by the intestinal protozoan *Entamoeba histolytica*. *The Journal of infectious diseases* 198: 1062-1070.
57. Stuart, L. M., P. M. Henson, and R. W. Vandivier. 2006. Collectins: opsonins for apoptotic cells and regulators of inflammation. *Current directions in autoimmunity* 9: 143-161.
58. Stern, M., J. Savill, and C. Haslett. 1996. Human monocyte-derived macrophage phagocytosis of senescent eosinophils undergoing apoptosis. Mediation by alpha v beta 3/CD36/thrombospondin recognition mechanism and lack of phlogistic response. *The American journal of pathology* 149: 911-921.
59. Amarilyo, G., I. Verbovetski, M. Atallah, A. Grau, G. Wiser, O. Gil, Y. Ben-Neriah, and D. Mevorach. 2010. iC3b-opsonized apoptotic cells mediate a distinct anti-inflammatory response and transcriptional NF-kappaB-dependent blockade. *European journal of immunology* 40: 699-709.
60. Kenyon, K. D., C. Cole, F. Crawford, J. W. Kappler, J. M. Thurman, D. L. Bratton, S. A. Boackle, and P. M. Henson. 2011. IgG autoantibodies against deposited C3 inhibit macrophage-mediated apoptotic cell engulfment in systemic autoimmunity. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 187: 2101-2111.
61. Nauta, A. J., G. Castellano, W. Xu, A. M. Woltman, M. C. Borrias, M. R. Daha, C. van Kooten, and A. Roos. 2004. Opsonization with C1q and mannose-binding lectin targets apoptotic cells to dendritic cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 173: 3044-3050.
62. Vandivier, R. W., C. A. Ogden, V. A. Fadok, P. R. Hoffmann, K. K. Brown, M. Botto, M. J. Walport, J. H. Fisher, P. M. Henson, and K. E. Greene. 2002. Role of surfactant proteins A, D, and C1q in the clearance of apoptotic cells in vivo and in vitro: calreticulin and CD91 as a common collectin receptor complex. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 169: 3978-3986.
63. Kinchen, J. M., and K. S. Ravichandran. 2008. Phagocytic signaling: you can touch, but you can't eat. *Current biology : CB* 18: R521-524.
64. Janssen, W. J., K. A. McPhillips, M. G. Dickinson, D. J. Linderman, K. Morimoto, Y. Q. Xiao, K. M. Oldham, R. W. Vandivier, P. M. Henson, and S. J. Gardai. 2008. Surfactant proteins A and D suppress alveolar macrophage phagocytosis via interaction with SIRP alpha. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 178: 158-167.
65. McCubbrey, A. L., J. Sonstein, T. M. Ames, C. M. Freeman, and J. L. Curtis. 2012. Glucocorticoids relieve collectin-driven suppression of apoptotic cell

- uptake in murine alveolar macrophages through downregulation of SIRPalpha. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 189: 112-119.
66. Simhadri, V. R., J. F. Andersen, E. Calvo, S. C. Choi, J. E. Coligan, and F. Borrego. 2012. Human CD300a binds to phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylserine, and modulates the phagocytosis of dead cells. *Blood* 119: 2799-2809.
  67. Brown, S., I. Heinisch, E. Ross, K. Shaw, C. D. Buckley, and J. Savill. 2002. Apoptosis disables CD31-mediated cell detachment from phagocytes promoting binding and engulfment. *Nature* 418: 200-203.
  68. Krysko, D. V., G. Denecker, N. Festjens, S. Gabriels, E. Parthoens, K. D'Herde, and P. Vandenabeele. 2006. Macrophages use different internalization mechanisms to clear apoptotic and necrotic cells. *Cell death and differentiation* 13: 2011-2022.
  69. Reddien, P. W., and H. R. Horvitz. 2000. CED-2/CrkII and CED-10/Rac control phagocytosis and cell migration in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Nature cell biology* 2: 131-136.
  70. Zhou, Z., E. Caron, E. Hartweg, A. Hall, and H. R. Horvitz. 2001. The *C. elegans* PH domain protein CED-12 regulates cytoskeletal reorganization via a Rho/Rac GTPase signaling pathway. *Developmental cell* 1: 477-489.
  71. Nakaya, M., M. Kitano, M. Matsuda, and S. Nagata. 2008. Spatiotemporal activation of Rac1 for engulfment of apoptotic cells. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105: 9198-9203.
  72. Lu, M., and K. S. Ravichandran. 2006. Dock180-ELMO cooperation in Rac activation. *Methods in enzymology* 406: 388-402.
  73. Wu, Y. C., M. C. Tsai, L. C. Cheng, C. J. Chou, and N. Y. Weng. 2001. *C. elegans* CED-12 acts in the conserved crkII/DOCK180/Rac pathway to control cell migration and cell corpse engulfment. *Developmental cell* 1: 491-502.
  74. Tosello-Tramont, A. C., K. Nakada-Tsukui, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2003. Engulfment of apoptotic cells is negatively regulated by Rho-mediated signaling. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 278: 49911-49919.
  75. Hsieh, H. H., T. Y. Hsu, H. S. Jiang, and Y. C. Wu. 2012. Integrin alpha PAT-2/CDC-42 signaling is required for muscle-mediated clearance of apoptotic cells in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS genetics* 8: e1002663.
  76. Henson, P. M. 2005. Engulfment: ingestion and migration with Rac, Rho and TRIO. *Current biology : CB* 15: R29-30.
  77. deBakker, C. D., L. B. Haney, J. M. Kinchen, C. Grimsley, M. Lu, D. Klingele, P. K. Hsu, B. K. Chou, L. C. Cheng, A. Blangy, J. Sondek, M. O. Hengartner, Y. C. Wu, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2004. Phagocytosis of apoptotic cells is regulated by a UNC-73/TRIO-MIG-2/RhoG signaling module and armadillo repeats of CED-12/ELMO. *Current biology : CB* 14: 2208-2216.
  78. Mondal, S., S. Ghosh-Roy, F. Loison, Y. Li, Y. Jia, C. Harris, D. A. Williams, and H. R. Luo. 2011. PTEN negatively regulates engulfment of apoptotic cells by modulating activation of Rac GTPase. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 187: 5783-5794.
  79. Kinchen, J. M., J. Cabello, D. Klingele, K. Wong, R. Feichtinger, H. Schnabel, R. Schnabel, and M. O. Hengartner. 2005. Two pathways converge at CED-10 to

- mediate actin rearrangement and corpse removal in *C. elegans*. *Nature* 434: 93-99.
80. Park, S. Y., K. B. Kang, N. Thapa, S. Y. Kim, S. J. Lee, and I. S. Kim. 2008. Requirement of adaptor protein GULP during stabilin-2-mediated cell corpse engulfment. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 283: 10593-10600.
  81. Osada, Y., T. Sunatani, I. S. Kim, Y. Nakanishi, and A. Shiratsuchi. 2009. Signalling pathway involving GULP, MAPK and Rac1 for SR-BI-induced phagocytosis of apoptotic cells. *Journal of biochemistry* 145: 387-394.
  82. Elliott, M. R., and K. S. Ravichandran. 2010. ELMO1 signaling in apoptotic germ cell clearance and spermatogenesis. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 1209: 30-36.
  83. Akakura, S., B. Kar, S. Singh, L. Cho, N. Tibrewal, R. Sanokawa-Akakura, C. Reichman, K. S. Ravichandran, and R. B. Birge. 2005. C-terminal SH3 domain of CrkII regulates the assembly and function of the DOCK180/ELMO Rac-GEF. *Journal of cellular physiology* 204: 344-351.
  84. Hurwitz, M. E., P. J. Vanderzalm, L. Bloom, J. Goldman, G. Garriga, and H. R. Horvitz. 2009. Abl kinase inhibits the engulfment of apoptotic [corrected] cells in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS biology* 7: e99.
  85. Ziegenfuss, J. S., R. Biswas, M. A. Avery, K. Hong, A. E. Sheehan, Y. G. Yeung, E. R. Stanley, and M. R. Freeman. 2008. Draper-dependent glial phagocytic activity is mediated by Src and Syk family kinase signalling. *Nature* 453: 935-939.
  86. Scheib, J. L., C. S. Sullivan, and B. D. Carter. 2012. Jedi-1 and MEGF10 signal engulfment of apoptotic neurons through the tyrosine kinase Syk. *The Journal of neuroscience : the official journal of the Society for Neuroscience* 32: 13022-13031.
  87. Suzuki, E., and M. Nakayama. 2007. MEGF10 is a mammalian ortholog of CED-1 that interacts with clathrin assembly protein complex 2 medium chain and induces large vacuole formation. *Experimental cell research* 313: 3729-3742.
  88. Chen, D., Y. Jian, X. Liu, Y. Zhang, J. Liang, X. Qi, H. Du, W. Zou, L. Chen, Y. Chai, G. Ou, L. Miao, Y. Wang, and C. Yang. 2013. Clathrin and AP2 are required for phagocytic receptor-mediated apoptotic cell clearance in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS genetics* 9: e1003517.
  89. Sasaki, A., I. Nakae, M. Nagasawa, K. Hashimoto, F. Abe, K. Saito, M. Fukuyama, K. Gengyo-Ando, S. Mitani, T. Katada, and K. Kontani. 2013. Arl8/ARL-8 functions in apoptotic cell removal by mediating phagolysosome formation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Molecular biology of the cell* 24: 1584-1592.
  90. Li, W., W. Zou, Y. Yang, Y. Chai, B. Chen, S. Cheng, D. Tian, X. Wang, R. D. Vale, and G. Ou. 2012. Autophagy genes function sequentially to promote apoptotic cell corpse degradation in the engulfing cell. *The Journal of cell biology* 197: 27-35.
  91. Konishi, A., S. Arakawa, Z. Yue, and S. Shimizu. 2012. Involvement of Beclin 1 in engulfment of apoptotic cells. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 287: 13919-13929.
  92. Martinez, J., J. Almendinger, A. Oberst, R. Ness, C. P. Dillon, P. Fitzgerald, M. O. Hengartner, and D. R. Green. 2011. Microtubule-associated protein 1 light

- chain 3 alpha (LC3)-associated phagocytosis is required for the efficient clearance of dead cells. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 108: 17396-17401.
93. Jiang, S., D. W. Park, W. S. Stigler, J. Creighton, S. Ravi, V. Darley-USmar, and J. W. Zmijewski. 2013. Mitochondria and AMP-activated protein kinase-dependent mechanism of efferocytosis. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 288: 26013-26026.
  94. Mukundan, L., J. I. Odegaard, C. R. Morel, J. E. Heredia, J. W. Mwangi, R. R. Ricardo-Gonzalez, Y. P. Goh, A. R. Eagle, S. E. Dunn, J. U. Awakuni, K. D. Nguyen, L. Steinman, S. A. Michie, and A. Chawla. 2009. PPAR-delta senses and orchestrates clearance of apoptotic cells to promote tolerance. *Nature medicine* 15: 1266-1272.
  95. Majai, G., Z. Sarang, K. Csomos, G. Zahuczky, and L. Fesus. 2007. PPARgamma-dependent regulation of human macrophages in phagocytosis of apoptotic cells. *European journal of immunology* 37: 1343-1354.
  96. N, A. G., S. J. Bensinger, C. Hong, S. Beceiro, M. N. Bradley, N. Zelcer, J. Deniz, C. Ramirez, M. Diaz, G. Gallardo, C. R. de Galarreta, J. Salazar, F. Lopez, P. Edwards, J. Parks, M. Andujar, P. Tontonoz, and A. Castrillo. 2009. Apoptotic cells promote their own clearance and immune tolerance through activation of the nuclear receptor LXR. *Immunity* 31: 245-258.
  97. Rothlin, C. V., S. Ghosh, E. I. Zuniga, M. B. Oldstone, and G. Lemke. 2007. TAM receptors are pleiotropic inhibitors of the innate immune response. *Cell* 131: 1124-1136.
  98. Tassiulas, I., K. H. Park-Min, Y. Hu, L. Kellerman, D. Mevorach, and L. B. Ivashkiv. 2007. Apoptotic cells inhibit LPS-induced cytokine and chemokine production and IFN responses in macrophages. *Human immunology* 68: 156-164.
  99. Lee, Y. J., J. Y. Han, J. Byun, H. J. Park, E. M. Park, Y. H. Chong, M. S. Cho, and J. L. Kang. 2012. Inhibiting Mer receptor tyrosine kinase suppresses STAT1, SOCS1/3, and NF-kappaB activation and enhances inflammatory responses in lipopolysaccharide-induced acute lung injury. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 91: 921-932.
  100. Sharif, M. N., D. Susic, C. V. Rothlin, E. Kelly, G. Lemke, E. N. Olson, and L. B. Ivashkiv. 2006. Twist mediates suppression of inflammation by type I IFNs and Axl. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 203: 1891-1901.
  101. Nacu, N., I. G. Luzina, K. Highsmith, V. Lockatell, K. Pochetuhon, Z. A. Cooper, M. P. Gillmeister, N. W. Todd, and S. P. Atamas. 2008. Macrophages produce TGF-beta-induced (beta-ig-h3) following ingestion of apoptotic cells and regulate MMP14 levels and collagen turnover in fibroblasts. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 180: 5036-5044.
  102. Xiao, Y. Q., C. G. Freire-de-Lima, W. P. Schiemann, D. L. Bratton, R. W. Vandivier, and P. M. Henson. 2008. Transcriptional and translational regulation of TGF-beta production in response to apoptotic cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 181: 3575-3585.
  103. Huynh, M. L., V. A. Fadok, and P. M. Henson. 2002. Phosphatidylserine-dependent ingestion of apoptotic cells promotes TGF-beta1 secretion and the resolution of inflammation. *The Journal of clinical investigation* 109: 41-50.

104. Clancy, R. M., and J. P. Buyon. 2003. Clearance of apoptotic cells: TGF-beta in the balance between inflammation and fibrosis. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 74: 959-960.
105. Zhang, Y., H. J. Kim, S. Yamamoto, X. Kang, and X. Ma. 2010. Regulation of interleukin-10 gene expression in macrophages engulfing apoptotic cells. *Journal of interferon & cytokine research : the official journal of the International Society for Interferon and Cytokine Research* 30: 113-122.
106. Chung, E. Y., J. Liu, Y. Homma, Y. Zhang, A. Brendolan, M. Saggese, J. Han, R. Silverstein, L. Sella, and X. Ma. 2007. Interleukin-10 expression in macrophages during phagocytosis of apoptotic cells is mediated by homeodomain proteins Pbx1 and Prep-1. *Immunity* 27: 952-964.
107. Fadok, V. A., D. L. Bratton, A. Konowal, P. W. Freed, J. Y. Westcott, and P. M. Henson. 1998. Macrophages that have ingested apoptotic cells in vitro inhibit proinflammatory cytokine production through autocrine/paracrine mechanisms involving TGF-beta, PGE2, and PAF. *The Journal of clinical investigation* 101: 890-898.
108. Medeiros, A. I., C. H. Serezani, S. P. Lee, and M. Peters-Golden. 2009. Efferocytosis impairs pulmonary macrophage and lung antibacterial function via PGE2/EP2 signaling. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 206: 61-68.
109. Curtis, J. L., J. C. Todt, B. Hu, J. J. Osterholzer, and C. M. Freeman. 2009. Tyro3 receptor tyrosine kinases in the heterogeneity of apoptotic cell uptake. *Frontiers in bioscience (Landmark edition)* 14: 2631-2646.
110. Krysko, D. V., K. D'Herde, and P. Vandenabeele. 2006. Clearance of apoptotic and necrotic cells and its immunological consequences. *Apoptosis : an international journal on programmed cell death* 11: 1709-1726.
111. Borges, V. M., R. W. Vandivier, K. A. McPhillips, J. A. Kench, K. Morimoto, S. D. Groshong, T. R. Richens, B. B. Graham, A. M. Muldrow, L. Van Heule, P. M. Henson, and W. J. Janssen. 2009. TNFalpha inhibits apoptotic cell clearance in the lung, exacerbating acute inflammation. *American journal of physiology. Lung cellular and molecular physiology* 297: L586-595.
112. Parks, B. W., L. L. Black, K. A. Zimmerman, A. E. Metz, C. Steele, J. E. Murphy-Ullrich, and J. H. Kabarowski. 2013. CD36, but not G2A, modulates efferocytosis, inflammation, and fibrosis following bleomycin-induced lung injury. *Journal of lipid research* 54: 1114-1123.
113. Beyer, C., N. A. Stearns, A. Giessel, J. H. Distler, G. Schett, and D. S. Pisetsky. 2012. The extracellular release of DNA and HMGB1 from Jurkat T cells during in vitro necrotic cell death. *Innate immunity* 18: 727-737.
114. Castiglioni, A., V. Cinti, P. Rovere-Querini, and A. A. Manfredi. 2011. High-mobility group box 1 (HMGB1) as a master regulator of innate immunity. *Cell and tissue research* 343: 189-199.
115. Tang, D., R. Kang, H. J. Zeh, 3rd, and M. T. Lotze. 2011. High-mobility group box 1, oxidative stress, and disease. *Antioxidants & redox signaling* 14: 1315-1335.
116. Pisetsky, D. S. 2012. The origin and properties of extracellular DNA: from PAMP to DAMP. *Clinical immunology (Orlando, Fla.)* 144: 32-40.

117. Pisetsky, D. 2011. Cell death in the pathogenesis of immune-mediated diseases: the role of HMGB1 and DAMP-PAMP complexes. *Swiss medical weekly* 141: w13256.
118. Nakaya, M., M. Tajima, H. Kosako, T. Nakaya, A. Hashimoto, K. Watari, H. Nishihara, M. Ohba, S. Komiya, N. Tani, M. Nishida, H. Taniguchi, Y. Sato, M. Matsumoto, M. Tsuda, M. Kuroda, K. Inoue, and H. Kurose. 2013. GRK6 deficiency in mice causes autoimmune disease due to impaired apoptotic cell clearance. *Nature communications* 4: 1532.
119. Cohen, P. L., R. Caricchio, V. Abraham, T. D. Camenisch, J. C. Jennette, R. A. Roubey, H. S. Earp, G. Matsushima, and E. A. Reap. 2002. Delayed apoptotic cell clearance and lupus-like autoimmunity in mice lacking the c-mer membrane tyrosine kinase. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 196: 135-140.
120. Moser, K. L., J. A. Kelly, C. J. Lessard, and J. B. Harley. 2009. Recent insights into the genetic basis of systemic lupus erythematosus. *Genes and immunity* 10: 373-379.
121. Spel, L., J. J. Boelens, S. Nierkens, and M. Boes. 2013. Antitumor immune responses mediated by dendritic cells: How signals derived from dying cancer cells drive antigen cross-presentation. *Oncoimmunology* 2: e26403.
122. Gurung, P., T. A. Kucaba, T. A. Ferguson, and T. S. Griffith. 2009. Activation-induced CD154 expression abrogates tolerance induced by apoptotic cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 183: 6114-6123.
123. Brereton, C. F., and J. M. Blander. 2011. The unexpected link between infection-induced apoptosis and a TH17 immune response. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 89: 565-576.
124. Uderhardt, S., M. Herrmann, O. V. Oskolkova, S. Aschermann, W. Bicker, N. Ipseiz, K. Sarter, B. Frey, T. Rothe, R. Voll, F. Nimmerjahn, V. N. Bochkov, G. Schett, and G. Kronke. 2012. 12/15-lipoxygenase orchestrates the clearance of apoptotic cells and maintains immunologic tolerance. *Immunity* 36: 834-846.
125. McCubbrey, A. L., and J. L. Curtis. 2013. Efferocytosis and lung disease. *Chest* 143: 1750-1757.
126. Guth, A. M., W. J. Janssen, C. M. Bosio, E. C. Crouch, P. M. Henson, and S. W. Dow. 2009. Lung environment determines unique phenotype of alveolar macrophages. *American journal of physiology. Lung cellular and molecular physiology* 296: L936-946.
127. Hu, B., J. Sonstein, P. J. Christensen, A. Punturieri, and J. L. Curtis. 2000. Deficient in vitro and in vivo phagocytosis of apoptotic T cells by resident murine alveolar macrophages. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 165: 2124-2133.
128. Hu, B., J. H. Jennings, J. Sonstein, J. Floros, J. C. Todt, T. Polak, and J. L. Curtis. 2004. Resident murine alveolar and peritoneal macrophages differ in adhesion of apoptotic thymocytes. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 30: 687-693.
129. Todt, J. C., B. Hu, A. Punturieri, J. Sonstein, T. Polak, and J. L. Curtis. 2002. Activation of protein kinase C beta II by the stereo-specific phosphatidylserine receptor is required for phagocytosis of apoptotic thymocytes by resident murine tissue macrophages. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 277: 35906-35914.

130. Jennings, J. H., D. J. Linderman, B. Hu, J. Sonstein, and J. L. Curtis. 2005. Monocytes recruited to the lungs of mice during immune inflammation ingest apoptotic cells poorly. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 32: 108-117.
131. Liang, J., Y. Jung, R. M. Tighe, T. Xie, N. Liu, M. Leonard, M. D. Gunn, D. Jiang, and P. W. Noble. 2012. A macrophage subpopulation recruited by CC chemokine ligand-2 clears apoptotic cells in noninfectious lung injury. *American journal of physiology. Lung cellular and molecular physiology* 302: L933-940.
132. Esmann, L., C. Idel, A. Sarkar, L. Hellberg, M. Behnen, S. Moller, G. van Zandbergen, M. Klinger, J. Kohl, U. Bussmeyer, W. Solbach, and T. Laskay. 2010. Phagocytosis of apoptotic cells by neutrophil granulocytes: diminished proinflammatory neutrophil functions in the presence of apoptotic cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 184: 391-400.
133. Vandivier, R. W., P. M. Henson, and I. S. Douglas. 2006. Burying the dead: the impact of failed apoptotic cell removal (efferocytosis) on chronic inflammatory lung disease. *Chest* 129: 1673-1682.
134. Juncadella, I. J., A. Kadl, A. K. Sharma, Y. M. Shim, A. Hochreiter-Hufford, L. Borish, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2013. Apoptotic cell clearance by bronchial epithelial cells critically influences airway inflammation. *Nature* 493: 547-551.
135. Wright, J. R., and L. G. Dobbs. 1991. Regulation of pulmonary surfactant secretion and clearance. *Annual review of physiology* 53: 395-414.
136. Hodge, S., G. Hodge, S. Brozyna, H. Jersmann, M. Holmes, and P. N. Reynolds. 2006. Azithromycin increases phagocytosis of apoptotic bronchial epithelial cells by alveolar macrophages. *The European respiratory journal* 28: 486-495.
137. Hodge, S., G. Hodge, H. Jersmann, G. Matthews, J. Ahern, M. Holmes, and P. N. Reynolds. 2008. Azithromycin improves macrophage phagocytic function and expression of mannose receptor in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 178: 139-148.
138. Hodge, S., G. Hodge, R. Scicchitano, P. N. Reynolds, and M. Holmes. 2003. Alveolar macrophages from subjects with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease are deficient in their ability to phagocytose apoptotic airway epithelial cells. *Immunology and cell biology* 81: 289-296.
139. Huynh, M. L., K. C. Malcolm, C. Kotaru, J. A. Tilstra, J. Y. Westcott, V. A. Fadok, and S. E. Wenzel. 2005. Defective apoptotic cell phagocytosis attenuates prostaglandin E2 and 15-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid in severe asthma alveolar macrophages. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 172: 972-979.
140. Simpson, J. L., P. G. Gibson, I. A. Yang, J. Upham, A. James, P. N. Reynolds, and S. Hodge. 2013. Impaired macrophage phagocytosis in non-eosinophilic asthma. *Clinical and experimental allergy : journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 43: 29-35.
141. Vandivier, R. W., V. A. Fadok, C. A. Ogden, P. R. Hoffmann, J. D. Brain, F. J. Accurso, J. H. Fisher, K. E. Greene, and P. M. Henson. 2002. Impaired clearance of apoptotic cells from cystic fibrosis airways. *Chest* 121: 89s.



142. Demedts, I. K., T. Demoor, K. R. Bracke, G. F. Joos, and G. G. Brusselle. 2006. Role of apoptosis in the pathogenesis of COPD and pulmonary emphysema. *Respiratory research* 7: 53.
143. Ohta, K., and N. Yamashita. 1999. Apoptosis of eosinophils and lymphocytes in allergic inflammation. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology* 104: 14-21.
144. Soleti, R., C. Porro, and M. C. Martinez. 2013. Apoptotic process in cystic fibrosis cells. *Apoptosis : an international journal on programmed cell death* 18: 1029-1038.
145. Matsuda, A., A. Jacob, R. Wu, M. Zhou, J. M. Nicastro, G. F. Coppa, and P. Wang. 2011. Milk fat globule-EGF factor VIII in sepsis and ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Molecular medicine (Cambridge, Mass.)* 17: 126-133.
146. Cox, G., J. Crossley, and Z. Xing. 1995. Macrophage engulfment of apoptotic neutrophils contributes to the resolution of acute pulmonary inflammation in vivo. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 12: 232-237.
147. El Kebir, D., P. Gjorstrup, and J. G. Filep. 2012. Resolvin E1 promotes phagocytosis-induced neutrophil apoptosis and accelerates resolution of pulmonary inflammation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 109: 14983-14988.
148. Lee, Y. J., C. Moon, S. H. Lee, H. J. Park, J. Y. Seoh, M. S. Cho, and J. L. Kang. 2012. Apoptotic cell instillation after bleomycin attenuates lung injury through hepatocyte growth factor induction. *The European respiratory journal* 40: 424-435.
149. Lee, Y. J., S. H. Lee, Y. S. Youn, J. Y. Choi, K. S. Song, M. S. Cho, and J. L. Kang. 2012. Preventing cleavage of Mer promotes efferocytosis and suppresses acute lung injury in bleomycin treated mice. *Toxicology and applied pharmacology* 263: 61-72.
150. Boe, D. M., T. R. Richens, S. A. Horstmann, E. L. Burnham, W. J. Janssen, P. M. Henson, M. Moss, and R. W. Vandivier. 2010. Acute and chronic alcohol exposure impair the phagocytosis of apoptotic cells and enhance the pulmonary inflammatory response. *Alcoholism, clinical and experimental research* 34: 1723-1732.
151. Vandivier, R. W., V. A. Fadok, P. R. Hoffmann, D. L. Bratton, C. Penvari, K. K. Brown, J. D. Brain, F. J. Accurso, and P. M. Henson. 2002. Elastase-mediated phosphatidylserine receptor cleavage impairs apoptotic cell clearance in cystic fibrosis and bronchiectasis. *The Journal of clinical investigation* 109: 661-670.
152. Van Pottelberge, G. R., K. R. Bracke, N. S. Pauwels, F. E. Vermassen, G. F. Joos, and G. G. Brusselle. 2012. COPD is associated with reduced pulmonary interstitial expression of pentraxin-3. *The European respiratory journal* 39: 830-838.
153. Gan, W. Q., S. F. Man, A. Senthilselvan, and D. D. Sin. 2004. Association between chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and systemic inflammation: a systematic review and a meta-analysis. *Thorax* 59: 574-580.
154. Bradding, P., J. A. Roberts, K. M. Britten, S. Montefort, R. Djukanovic, R. Mueller, C. H. Heusser, P. H. Howarth, and S. T. Holgate. 1994. Interleukin-4, -5, and -6 and tumor necrosis factor-alpha in normal and asthmatic airways: evidence

- for the human mast cell as a source of these cytokines. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 10: 471-480.
155. Hallsworth, M. P., C. P. Soh, S. J. Lane, J. P. Arm, and T. H. Lee. 1994. Selective enhancement of GM-CSF, TNF-alpha, IL-1 beta and IL-8 production by monocytes and macrophages of asthmatic subjects. *The European respiratory journal* 7: 1096-1102.
  156. Feng, X., T. Deng, Y. Zhang, S. Su, C. Wei, and D. Han. 2011. Lipopolysaccharide inhibits macrophage phagocytosis of apoptotic neutrophils by regulating the production of tumour necrosis factor alpha and growth arrest-specific gene 6. *Immunology* 132: 287-295.
  157. Bargagli, E., C. Olivieri, D. Bennett, A. Prasse, J. Muller-Quernheim, and P. Rottoli. 2009. Oxidative stress in the pathogenesis of diffuse lung diseases: a review. *Respiratory medicine* 103: 1245-1256.
  158. Loukides, S., P. Bakakos, and K. Kostikas. 2011. Oxidative stress in patients with COPD. *Current drug targets* 12: 469-477.
  159. Nadeem, A., A. Masood, and N. Siddiqui. 2008. Oxidant--antioxidant imbalance in asthma: scientific evidence, epidemiological data and possible therapeutic options. *Therapeutic advances in respiratory disease* 2: 215-235.
  160. Rosanna, D. P., and C. Salvatore. 2012. Reactive oxygen species, inflammation, and lung diseases. *Current pharmaceutical design* 18: 3889-3900.
  161. Sarma, J. V., and P. A. Ward. 2011. Oxidants and redox signaling in acute lung injury. *Comprehensive Physiology* 1: 1365-1381.
  162. Moon, C., Y. J. Lee, H. J. Park, Y. H. Chong, and J. L. Kang. 2010. N-acetylcysteine inhibits RhoA and promotes apoptotic cell clearance during intense lung inflammation. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 181: 374-387.
  163. Morimoto, K., H. Amano, F. Sonoda, M. Baba, M. Senba, H. Yoshimine, H. Yamamoto, T. Ii, K. Oishi, and T. Nagatake. 2001. Alveolar macrophages that phagocytose apoptotic neutrophils produce hepatocyte growth factor during bacterial pneumonia in mice. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 24: 608-615.
  164. Frankenberg, T., S. Kirschnek, H. Hacker, and G. Hacker. 2008. Phagocytosis-induced apoptosis of macrophages is linked to uptake, killing and degradation of bacteria. *European journal of immunology* 38: 204-215.
  165. Kobayashi, S. D., K. R. Braughton, A. M. Palazzolo-Ballance, A. D. Kennedy, E. Sampaio, E. Kristosturyan, A. R. Whitney, D. E. Sturdevant, D. W. Dorward, S. M. Holland, B. N. Kreiswirth, J. M. Musser, and F. R. DeLeo. 2010. Rapid neutrophil destruction following phagocytosis of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of innate immunity* 2: 560-575.
  166. Mukaro, V. R., and S. Hodge. 2011. Airway clearance of apoptotic cells in COPD. *Current drug targets* 12: 460-468.
  167. Poon, I. K., C. D. Lucas, A. G. Rossi, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2014. Apoptotic cell clearance: basic biology and therapeutic potential. *Nature reviews. Immunology* 14: 166-180.
  168. Giles, K. M., K. Ross, A. G. Rossi, N. A. Hotchin, C. Haslett, and I. Dransfield. 2001. Glucocorticoid augmentation of macrophage capacity for phagocytosis of

- apoptotic cells is associated with reduced p130Cas expression, loss of paxillin/pyk2 phosphorylation, and high levels of active Rac. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 167: 976-986.
169. Liu, Y., J. M. Cousin, J. Hughes, J. Van Damme, J. R. Seckl, C. Haslett, I. Dransfield, J. Savill, and A. G. Rossi. 1999. Glucocorticoids promote nonphlogistic phagocytosis of apoptotic leukocytes. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 162: 3639-3646.
  170. Morimoto, K., W. J. Janssen, M. B. Fessler, K. A. McPhillips, V. M. Borges, R. P. Bowler, Y. Q. Xiao, J. A. Kench, P. M. Henson, and R. W. Vandivier. 2006. Lovastatin enhances clearance of apoptotic cells (efferocytosis) with implications for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 176: 7657-7665.
  171. Willems, C. H., F. Urlichs, S. Seidenspinner, S. Kunzmann, C. P. Speer, and B. W. Kramer. 2012. Poractant alfa (Curosurf(R)) increases phagocytosis of apoptotic neutrophils by alveolar macrophages in vivo. *Respiratory research* 13: 17.
  172. McColl, A., S. Bournazos, S. Franz, M. Perretti, B. P. Morgan, C. Haslett, and I. Dransfield. 2009. Glucocorticoids induce protein S-dependent phagocytosis of apoptotic neutrophils by human macrophages. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 183: 2167-2175.
  173. Medina, M. W., E. Theusch, D. Naidoo, F. Bauzon, K. Stevens, L. M. Mangravite, Y. L. Kuang, and R. M. Krauss. 2012. RHOA is a modulator of the cholesterol-lowering effects of statin. *PLoS genetics* 8: e1003058.
  174. Suzuki, N., and A. Imai. 2010. HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor lovastatin causes reversible cytoskeleton perturbation by RhoA signalling suppression in peritoneal cell line Met5A. *Journal of obstetrics and gynaecology : the journal of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* 30: 404-407.
  175. Morimoto, K., W. J. Janssen, M. B. Fessler, Y. Q. Xiao, K. A. McPhillips, V. M. Borges, J. A. Kench, P. M. Henson, and R. W. Vandivier. 2006. Statins enhance clearance of apoptotic cells through modulation of Rho-GTPases. *Proc Am Thorac Soc* 3: 516-517.
  176. Heo, J., K. W. Raines, V. Mocanu, and S. L. Campbell. 2006. Redox regulation of RhoA. *Biochemistry* 45: 14481-14489.
  177. Lu, Q., P. Sakhatskyy, K. Grinnell, J. Newton, M. Ortiz, Y. Wang, J. Sanchez-Esteban, E. O. Harrington, and S. Rounds. 2011. Cigarette smoke causes lung vascular barrier dysfunction via oxidative stress-mediated inhibition of RhoA and focal adhesion kinase. *American journal of physiology. Lung cellular and molecular physiology* 301: L847-857.
  178. Richens, T. R., D. J. Linderman, S. A. Horstmann, C. Lambert, Y. Q. Xiao, R. L. Keith, D. M. Boe, K. Morimoto, R. P. Bowler, B. J. Day, W. J. Janssen, P. M. Henson, and R. W. Vandivier. 2009. Cigarette smoke impairs clearance of apoptotic cells through oxidant-dependent activation of RhoA. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 179: 1011-1021.
  179. Devitt, A., and L. J. Marshall. 2011. The innate immune system and the clearance of apoptotic cells. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 90: 447-457.

180. O'Brien, B. A., X. Geng, C. H. Orteu, Y. Huang, M. Ghoreishi, Y. Zhang, J. A. Bush, G. Li, D. T. Finegood, and J. P. Dutz. 2006. A deficiency in the in vivo clearance of apoptotic cells is a feature of the NOD mouse. *J Autoimmun* 26: 104-115.
181. Lee, S. H., S. Goswami, A. Grudo, L. Z. Song, V. Bandi, S. Goodnight-White, L. Green, J. Hacken-Bitar, J. Huh, F. Bakaeen, H. O. Coxson, S. Cogswell, C. Storness-Bliss, D. B. Corry, and F. Kheradmand. 2007. Antielastin autoimmunity in tobacco smoking-induced emphysema. *Nature medicine* 13: 567-569.
182. Feghali-Bostwick, C. A., A. S. Gadgil, L. E. Otterbein, J. M. Pilewski, M. W. Stoner, E. Csizmadia, Y. Zhang, F. C. Sciruba, and S. R. Duncan. 2008. Autoantibodies in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 177: 156-163.
183. Mannino, D. M., and A. S. Buist. 2007. Global burden of COPD: risk factors, prevalence, and future trends. *Lancet* 370: 765-773.
184. Newman, S. L., J. E. Henson, and P. M. Henson. 1982. Phagocytosis of senescent neutrophils by human monocyte-derived macrophages and rabbit inflammatory macrophages. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 156: 430-442.
185. Hu, B., J. Sonstein, P. J. Christensen, A. Punturieri, and J. L. Curtis. 2000. Deficient in vitro and in vivo phagocytosis of apoptotic T cells by resident murine alveolar macrophages. *J Immunol* 165: 2124-2133.
186. Hu, B., J. H. Jennings, J. Sonstein, J. Floros, J. C. Todt, T. Polak, and J. L. Curtis. 2004. Resident murine alveolar and peritoneal macrophages differ in adhesion of apoptotic thymocytes. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 30: 687-693.
187. Todt, J. C., B. Hu, A. Punturieri, J. Sonstein, T. Polak, and J. L. Curtis. 2002. Activation of Protein Kinase C beta II by the stereo-specific phosphatidylserine receptor is required for phagocytosis of apoptotic thymocytes by resident murine tissue macrophages. *J Biol Chem* 277: 35906-35914.
188. Madi, A., G. Majai, C. Koy, G. Vamosi, A. Szanto, M. O. Glocker, and L. Fesus. 2011. Altered sialylation on the cell-surface proteins of dexamethasone-treated human macrophages contributes to augmented uptake of apoptotic neutrophils. *Immunol Lett* 135: 88-95.
189. Glass, C. K., and K. Saijo. 2010. Nuclear receptor transrepression pathways that regulate inflammation in macrophages and T cells. *Nature reviews. Immunology* 10: 365-376.
190. Stellato, C. 2004. Post-transcriptional and nongenomic effects of glucocorticoids. *Proc Am Thorac Soc* 1: 255-263.
191. Barnes, P. J. 2010. Mechanisms and resistance in glucocorticoid control of inflammation. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 120: 76-85.
192. Curtis, J. L., J. C. Todt, B. Hu, J. J. Osterholzer, and C. F. Freeman. 2009. The contribution of Tyro3 receptor tyrosine kinases to the heterogeneity of apoptotic cell uptake by mononuclear phagocytes. *Fron Biosci* 14: 2631-2646.
193. Su, H. P., K. Nakada-Tsukui, A. C. Tosello-Tramont, Y. Li, G. Bu, P. M. Henson, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2002. Interaction of CED-6/GULP, an adapter protein involved in engulfment of apoptotic cells with CED-1 and CD91/low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein (LRP). *The Journal of biological chemistry* 277: 11772-11779.

194. Ehrchen, J., L. Steinmuller, K. Barczyk, K. Tenbrock, W. Nacken, M. Eisenacher, U. Nordhues, C. Sorg, C. Sunderkotter, and J. Roth. 2007. Glucocorticoids induce differentiation of a specifically activated, anti-inflammatory subtype of human monocytes. *Blood* 109: 1265-1274.
195. Veillette, A., E. Thibaudau, and S. Latour. 1998. High expression of inhibitory receptor SHPS-1 and its association with protein-tyrosine phosphatase SHP-1 in macrophages. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 273: 22719-22728.
196. Tosello-Trampont, A. C., E. Brugnera, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2001. Evidence for a conserved role for CRKII and Rac in engulfment of apoptotic cells. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 276: 13797-13802.
197. Heasman, S. J., K. M. Giles, C. Ward, A. G. Rossi, C. Haslett, and I. Dransfield. 2003. Glucocorticoid-mediated regulation of granulocyte apoptosis and macrophage phagocytosis of apoptotic cells: implications for the resolution of inflammation. *J Endocrinol* 178: 29-36.
198. Heasman, S. J., K. M. Giles, A. G. Rossi, J. E. Allen, C. Haslett, and I. Dransfield. 2004. Interferon gamma suppresses glucocorticoid augmentation of macrophage clearance of apoptotic cells. *European journal of immunology* 34: 1752-1761.
199. Zahuczky, G., E. Kristof, G. Majai, and L. Fesus. 2011. Differentiation and glucocorticoid regulated apopto-phagocytic gene expression patterns in human macrophages. Role of MerTK in enhanced phagocytosis. *PloS one* 6: e21349.
200. Wright, J. R. 2003. Pulmonary surfactant: a front line of lung host defense. *The Journal of clinical investigation* 111: 1453-1455.
201. Perez-Gil, J., and T. E. Weaver. 2010. Pulmonary surfactant pathophysiology: current models and open questions. *Physiology (Bethesda, Md.)* 25: 132-141.
202. Korfhagen, T. R., M. D. Bruno, G. F. Ross, K. M. Huelsman, M. Ikegami, A. H. Jobe, S. E. Wert, B. R. Stripp, R. E. Morris, S. W. Glasser, C. J. Bachurski, H. S. Iwamoto, and J. A. Whitsett. 1996. Altered surfactant function and structure in SP-A gene targeted mice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 93: 9594-9599.
203. Korfhagen, T. R., V. Sheftelyevich, M. S. Burhans, M. D. Bruno, G. F. Ross, S. E. Wert, M. T. Stahlman, A. H. Jobe, M. Ikegami, J. A. Whitsett, and J. H. Fisher. 1998. Surfactant protein-D regulates surfactant phospholipid homeostasis in vivo. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 273: 28438-28443.
204. Wert, S. E., M. Yoshida, A. M. LeVine, M. Ikegami, T. Jones, G. F. Ross, J. H. Fisher, T. R. Korfhagen, and J. A. Whitsett. 2000. Increased metalloproteinase activity, oxidant production, and emphysema in surfactant protein D gene-inactivated mice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 97: 5972-5977.
205. Davies, J., M. Turner, and N. Klein. 2001. The role of the collectin system in pulmonary defence. *Paediatr Respir Rev* 2: 70-75.
206. Adams, S., L. J. van der Laan, E. Vernon-Wilson, C. Renardel de Lavalette, E. A. Dopp, C. D. Dijkstra, D. L. Simmons, and T. K. van den Berg. 1998. Signal-regulatory protein is selectively expressed by myeloid and neuronal cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 161: 1853-1859.

207. Botto, M., C. Dell'Agnola, A. E. Bygrave, E. M. Thompson, H. T. Cook, F. Petry, M. Loos, P. P. Pandolfi, and M. J. Walport. 1998. Homozygous C1q deficiency causes glomerulonephritis associated with multiple apoptotic bodies. *Nat Genet* 19: 56-59.
208. Lacy-Hulbert, A., A. M. Smith, H. Tissire, M. Barry, D. Crowley, R. T. Bronson, J. T. Roes, J. S. Savill, and R. O. Hynes. 2007. Ulcerative colitis and autoimmunity induced by loss of myeloid alphav integrins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 104: 15823-15828.
209. Travis, M. A., B. Reizis, A. C. Melton, E. Masteller, Q. Tang, J. M. Proctor, Y. Wang, X. Bernstein, X. Huang, L. F. Reichardt, J. A. Bluestone, and D. Sheppard. 2007. Loss of integrin alpha(v)beta8 on dendritic cells causes autoimmunity and colitis in mice. *Nature* 449: 361-365.
210. Lu, Q., and G. Lemke. 2001. Homeostatic regulation of the immune system by receptor tyrosine kinases of the Tyro 3 family. *Science (New York, N.Y.)* 293: 306-311.
211. Radic, M. Z., K. Shah, W. Zhang, Q. Lu, G. Lemke, and G. M. Hilliard. 2006. Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein P2 is an autoantibody target in mice deficient for Mer, Axl, and Tyro3 receptor tyrosine kinases. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 176: 68-74.
212. Voll, R. E., M. Herrmann, E. A. Roth, C. Stach, J. R. Kalden, and I. Girkontaite. 1997. Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells. *Nature* 390: 350-351.
213. Casares, N., M. O. Pequignot, A. Tesniere, F. Ghiringhelli, S. Roux, N. Chaput, E. Schmitt, A. Hamai, S. Hervas-Stubbs, M. Obeid, F. Coutant, D. Metivier, E. Pichard, P. Aucouturier, G. Pierron, C. Garrido, L. Zitvogel, and G. Kroemer. 2005. Caspase-dependent immunogenicity of doxorubicin-induced tumor cell death. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 202: 1691-1701.
214. Lipscomb, M. F., C. R. Lyons, G. Nunez, E. J. Ball, P. Stastny, W. Vial, V. Lem, J. Weissler, and L. M. Miller. 1986. Human alveolar macrophages: HLA-DR-positive macrophages that are poor stimulators of a primary mixed leukocyte reaction. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 136: 497-504.
215. Albert, R. K., J. Connett, W. C. Bailey, R. Casaburi, J. A. Cooper, Jr., G. J. Criner, J. L. Curtis, M. T. Dransfield, M. K. Han, S. C. Lazarus, B. Make, N. Marchetti, F. J. Martinez, N. E. Madinger, C. McEvoy, D. E. Niewoehner, J. Porsasz, C. S. Price, J. Reilly, P. D. Scanlon, F. C. Sciruba, S. M. Scharf, G. R. Washko, P. G. Woodruff, and N. R. Anthonisen. 2011. Azithromycin for prevention of exacerbations of COPD. *N Engl J Med* 365: 689-698.
216. Greene, K. E., J. R. Wright, K. P. Steinberg, J. T. Ruzinski, E. Caldwell, W. B. Wong, W. Hull, J. A. Whitsett, T. Akino, Y. Kuroki, H. Nagae, L. D. Hudson, and T. R. Martin. 1999. Serial changes in surfactant-associated proteins in lung and serum before and after onset of ARDS. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 160: 1843-1850.
217. Eisner, M. D., P. Parsons, M. A. Matthay, L. Ware, and K. Greene. 2003. Plasma surfactant protein levels and clinical outcomes in patients with acute lung injury. *Thorax* 58: 983-988.
218. Todd, D. A., M. J. Marsh, A. George, N. G. Henderson, H. Barr, S. Sebastian, G. T. Clark, G. Koster, H. W. Clark, and A. D. Postle. 2010. Surfactant

- phospholipids, surfactant proteins, and inflammatory markers during acute lung injury in children. *Pediatr Crit Care Med* 11: 82-91.
219. Hotchkiss, R. S., K. W. Tinsley, P. E. Swanson, K. C. Chang, J. P. Cobb, T. G. Buchman, S. J. Korsmeyer, and I. E. Karl. 1999. Prevention of lymphocyte cell death in sepsis improves survival in mice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 96: 14541-14546.
  220. Hotchkiss, R. S., K. C. Chang, M. H. Grayson, K. W. Tinsley, B. S. Dunne, C. G. Davis, D. F. Osborne, and I. E. Karl. 2003. Adoptive transfer of apoptotic splenocytes worsens survival, whereas adoptive transfer of necrotic splenocytes improves survival in sepsis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 100: 6724-6729.
  221. Oldenborg, P. A., H. D. Gresham, and F. P. Lindberg. 2001. CD47-signal regulatory protein alpha (SIRPalpha) regulates Fcgamma and complement receptor-mediated phagocytosis. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 193: 855-862.
  222. Okazawa, H., S. Motegi, N. Ohyama, H. Ohnishi, T. Tomizawa, Y. Kaneko, P. A. Oldenborg, O. Ishikawa, and T. Matozaki. 2005. Negative regulation of phagocytosis in macrophages by the CD47-SHPS-1 system. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 174: 2004-2011.
  223. Singanayagam, A., J. D. Chalmers, A. R. Akram, and A. T. Hill. 2011. Impact of inhaled corticosteroid use on outcome in COPD patients admitted with pneumonia. *The European respiratory journal* 38: 36-41.
  224. Janson, C., K. Larsson, K. H. Lisspers, B. Stallberg, G. Stratelis, H. Goike, L. Jorgensen, and G. Johansson. 2013. Pneumonia and pneumonia related mortality in patients with COPD treated with fixed combinations of inhaled corticosteroid and long acting beta2 agonist: observational matched cohort study (PATHOS). *BMJ (Clinical research ed.)* 346: f3306.
  225. Malo de Molina, R., E. M. Mortensen, M. I. Restrepo, L. A. Copeland, M. J. Pugh, and A. Anzueto. 2010. Inhaled corticosteroid use is associated with lower mortality for subjects with COPD and hospitalised with pneumonia. *The European respiratory journal* 36: 751-757.
  226. Marzoratti, L., H. A. Iannella, and G. W. Waterer. 2013. Inhaled corticosteroids and the increased risk of pneumonia. *Therapeutic advances in respiratory disease* 7: 225-234.
  227. Calverley, P. M., R. A. Stockley, T. A. Seemungal, G. Hagan, L. R. Willits, J. H. Riley, and J. A. Wedzicha. 2011. Reported pneumonia in patients with COPD: findings from the INSPIRE study. *Chest* 139: 505-512.
  228. Crim, C., P. M. Calverley, J. A. Anderson, B. Celli, G. T. Ferguson, C. Jenkins, P. W. Jones, L. R. Willits, J. C. Yates, and J. Vestbo. 2009. Pneumonia risk in COPD patients receiving inhaled corticosteroids alone or in combination: TORCH study results. *The European respiratory journal* 34: 641-647.
  229. Wedzicha, J. A., P. M. Calverley, T. A. Seemungal, G. Hagan, Z. Ansari, and R. A. Stockley. 2008. The prevention of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease exacerbations by salmeterol/fluticasone propionate or tiotropium bromide. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 177: 19-26.

230. Eurich, D. T., C. Lee, T. J. Marrie, and S. R. Majumdar. 2013. Inhaled corticosteroids and risk of recurrent pneumonia: a population-based, nested case-control study. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America* 57: 1138-1144.
231. Yang, N., D. W. Ray, and L. C. Matthews. 2012. Current concepts in glucocorticoid resistance. *Steroids* 77: 1041-1049.
232. Yawn, B. P., Y. Li, H. Tian, J. Zhang, S. Arcona, and K. H. Kahler. 2013. Inhaled corticosteroid use in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and the risk of pneumonia: a retrospective claims data analysis. *International journal of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease* 8: 295-304.
233. Singanayagam, A., J. D. Chalmers, and A. T. Hill. 2010. Inhaled corticosteroids and risk of pneumonia: evidence for and against the proposed association. *QJM* 103: 379-385.
234. Barbier, M., A. Agusti, and S. Alberti. 2008. Fluticasone propionate reduces bacterial airway epithelial invasion. *The European respiratory journal* 32: 1283-1288.
235. van Eeden, S. F., and D. D. Sin. 2008. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a chronic systemic inflammatory disease. *Respiration; international review of thoracic diseases* 75: 224-238.
236. Ling, S. H., and S. F. van Eeden. 2009. Particulate matter air pollution exposure: role in the development and exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *International journal of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease* 4: 233-243.
237. Hogg, J. C., F. Chu, S. Utokaparch, R. Woods, W. M. Elliott, L. Buzatu, R. M. Cherniack, R. M. Rogers, F. C. Sciurba, H. O. Coxson, and P. D. Pare. 2004. The nature of small-airway obstruction in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *The New England journal of medicine* 350: 2645-2653.
238. Hogg, J. C., and W. Timens. 2009. The pathology of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Annual review of pathology* 4: 435-459.
239. Decramer, M., W. Janssens, and M. Miravittles. 2012. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *The Lancet* 379: 1341-1351.
240. Hogg, J. C. 2012. A brief review of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Canadian respiratory journal : journal of the Canadian Thoracic Society* 19: 381-384.
241. Rinaldi, M., A. Lehouck, N. Heulens, R. Lavend'homme, V. Carlier, J. M. Saint-Remy, M. Decramer, G. Gayan-Ramirez, and W. Janssens. 2012. Antielastin B-cell and T-cell immunity in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Thorax* 67: 694-700.
242. Makris, D., T. Vrekoussis, M. Izoldi, K. Alexandra, D. Katerina, T. Dimitris, A. Michalis, E. Tzortzaki, N. M. Sifakas, and N. Tzanakis. 2009. Increased apoptosis of neutrophils in induced sputum of COPD patients. *Respiratory medicine* 103: 1130-1135.
243. Poon, I. K., C. D. Lucas, A. G. Rossi, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2014. Apoptotic cell clearance: basic biology and therapeutic potential. *Nature reviews. Immunology*.



244. Halpin, D. M., and M. Miravittles. 2006. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: the disease and its burden to society. *Proceedings of the American Thoracic Society* 3: 619-623.
245. Puhan, M. A., L. M. Bachmann, J. Kleijnen, G. Ter Riet, and A. G. Kessels. 2009. Inhaled drugs to reduce exacerbations in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a network meta-analysis. *BMC medicine* 7: 2.
246. Clark, A. R. 2007. Anti-inflammatory functions of glucocorticoid-induced genes. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology* 275: 79-97.
247. Mullerova, H., C. Chigbo, G. W. Hagan, M. A. Woodhead, M. Miravittles, K. J. Davis, and J. A. Wedzicha. 2012. The natural history of community-acquired pneumonia in COPD patients: a population database analysis. *Respiratory medicine* 106: 1124-1133.
248. Price, D., B. Yawn, G. Brusselle, and A. Rossi. 2013. Risk-to-benefit ratio of inhaled corticosteroids in patients with COPD. *Primary care respiratory journal : journal of the General Practice Airways Group* 22: 92-100.
249. Rodrigues, J., M. S. Niederman, A. M. Fein, and P. B. Pai. 1992. Nonresolving pneumonia in steroid-treated patients with obstructive lung disease. *The American journal of medicine* 93: 29-34.
250. Chu, H. W., J. A. Campbell, J. G. Rino, R. J. Harbeck, and R. J. Martin. 2004. Inhaled fluticasone propionate reduces concentration of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, inflammation, and bronchial hyperresponsiveness in lungs of mice. *The Journal of infectious diseases* 189: 1119-1127.
251. Wang, C. M., Y. Wang, C. G. Fan, F. F. Xu, W. S. Sun, Y. G. Liu, and J. H. Jia. 2011. miR-29c targets TNFAIP3, inhibits cell proliferation and induces apoptosis in hepatitis B virus-related hepatocellular carcinoma. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications* 411: 586-592.
252. Zhang, M., F. Liu, H. Jia, Q. Zhang, L. Yin, W. Liu, H. Li, B. Yu, and J. Wu. 2011. Inhibition of microRNA let-7i depresses maturation and functional state of dendritic cells in response to lipopolysaccharide stimulation via targeting suppressor of cytokine signaling 1. *Journal of immunology* 187: 1674-1683.
253. Mancuso, P., M. Peters-Golden, D. Goel, J. Goldberg, T. G. Brock, M. Greenwald-Yarnell, and M. G. Myers, Jr. 2011. Disruption of leptin receptor-STAT3 signaling enhances leukotriene production and pulmonary host defense against pneumococcal pneumonia. *Journal of immunology* 186: 1081-1090.
254. Boyd, A. R., P. Shivshankar, S. Jiang, M. T. Berton, and C. J. Orihuela. 2012. Age-related defects in TLR2 signaling diminish the cytokine response by alveolar macrophages during murine pneumococcal pneumonia. *Experimental gerontology* 47: 507-518.
255. Ghoneim, H. E., P. G. Thomas, and J. A. McCullers. 2013. Depletion of alveolar macrophages during influenza infection facilitates bacterial superinfections. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 191: 1250-1259.
256. Pittet, L. A., L. J. Quinton, K. Yamamoto, B. E. Robson, J. D. Ferrari, H. Algul, R. M. Schmid, and J. P. Mizgerd. 2011. Earliest innate immune responses require macrophage RelA during pneumococcal pneumonia. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 45: 573-581.

257. Wang, J., R. A. Barke, R. Charboneau, R. Schwendener, and S. Roy. 2008. Morphine induces defects in early response of alveolar macrophages to *Streptococcus pneumoniae* by modulating TLR9-NF-kappa B signaling. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 180: 3594-3600.
258. Dockrell, D. H., H. M. Marriott, L. R. Prince, V. C. Ridger, P. G. Ince, P. G. Hellewell, and M. K. Whyte. 2003. Alveolar macrophage apoptosis contributes to pneumococcal clearance in a resolving model of pulmonary infection. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 171: 5380-5388.
259. Aberdein, J. D., J. Cole, M. A. Bewley, H. M. Marriott, and D. H. Dockrell. 2013. Alveolar macrophages in pulmonary host defence the unrecognized role of apoptosis as a mechanism of intracellular bacterial killing. *Clinical and experimental immunology* 174: 193-202.
260. van der Goes, A., K. Hoekstra, T. K. van den Berg, and C. D. Dijkstra. 2000. Dexamethasone promotes phagocytosis and bacterial killing by human monocytes/macrophages in vitro. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 67: 801-807.
261. Kozawa, O., H. Tokuda, A. Suzuki, J. Kotoyori, Y. Ito, and Y. Oiso. 1994. Effect of glucocorticoid on prostaglandin F2 alpha-induced prostaglandin E2 synthesis in osteoblast-like cells: inhibition of phosphoinositide hydrolysis by phospholipase C as well as phospholipase A2. *European journal of endocrinology / European Federation of Endocrine Societies* 131: 510-515.
262. Sebaldt, R. J., J. R. Sheller, J. A. Oates, L. J. Roberts, 2nd, and G. A. FitzGerald. 1990. Inhibition of eicosanoid biosynthesis by glucocorticoids in humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 87: 6974-6978.
263. Lemke, G. 2013. Biology of the TAM receptors. *Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in biology* 5: a009076.
264. Seitz, H. M., T. D. Camenisch, G. Lemke, H. S. Earp, and G. K. Matsushima. 2007. Macrophages and dendritic cells use different Axl/Mertk/Tyro3 receptors in clearance of apoptotic cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 178: 5635-5642.
265. Li, Q., Q. Lu, H. Lu, S. Tian, and Q. Lu. 2013. Systemic autoimmunity in TAM triple knockout mice causes inflammatory brain damage and cell death. *PloS one* 8: e64812.
266. Weinger, J. G., C. F. Brosnan, O. Loudig, M. F. Goldberg, F. Macian, H. A. Arnett, A. L. Prieto, V. Tshiperson, and B. Shafit-Zagardo. 2011. Loss of the receptor tyrosine kinase Axl leads to enhanced inflammation in the CNS and delayed removal of myelin debris during experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Journal of neuroinflammation* 8: 49.
267. Choi, J. Y., H. J. Park, Y. J. Lee, J. Byun, Y. S. Youn, J. H. Choi, S. Y. Woo, and J. L. Kang. 2013. Upregulation of Mer receptor tyrosine kinase signaling attenuated lipopolysaccharide-induced lung inflammation. *The Journal of pharmacology and experimental therapeutics* 344: 447-458.
268. Linossi, E. M., J. J. Babon, D. J. Hilton, and S. E. Nicholson. 2013. Suppression of cytokine signaling: the SOCS perspective. *Cytokine & growth factor reviews* 24: 241-248.

269. Strebovsky, J., P. Walker, R. Lang, and A. H. Dalpke. 2011. Suppressor of cytokine signaling 1 (SOCS1) limits NFkappaB signaling by decreasing p65 stability within the cell nucleus. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 25: 863-874.
270. Hu, J., G. Wang, X. Liu, L. Zhou, M. Jiang, and L. Yang. 2014. A20 Is Critical for the Induction of Pam3CSK4-Tolerance in Monocytic THP-1 Cells. *PloS one* 9: e87528.
271. Vereecke, L., R. Beyaert, and G. van Loo. 2009. The ubiquitin-editing enzyme A20 (TNFAIP3) is a central regulator of immunopathology. *Trends in immunology* 30: 383-391.
272. Pujari, R., R. Hunte, W. N. Khan, and N. Shembade. 2013. A20-mediated negative regulation of canonical NF-kappaB signaling pathway. *Immunologic research* 57: 166-171.
273. Kool, M., G. van Loo, W. Waelput, S. De Prijck, F. Muskens, M. Sze, J. van Praet, F. Branco-Madeira, S. Janssens, B. Reizis, D. Elewaut, R. Beyaert, H. Hammad, and B. N. Lambrecht. 2011. The ubiquitin-editing protein A20 prevents dendritic cell activation, recognition of apoptotic cells, and systemic autoimmunity. *Immunity* 35: 82-96.
274. Verstrepen, L., K. Verhelst, G. van Loo, I. Carpentier, S. C. Ley, and R. Beyaert. 2010. Expression, biological activities and mechanisms of action of A20 (TNFAIP3). *Biochemical pharmacology* 80: 2009-2020.
275. Hart, S. P., G. J. Dougherty, C. Haslett, and I. Dransfield. 1997. CD44 regulates phagocytosis of apoptotic neutrophil granulocytes, but not apoptotic lymphocytes, by human macrophages. *Journal of immunology* 159: 919-925.
276. Hart, S. P., A. G. Rossi, C. Haslett, and I. Dransfield. 2012. Characterization of the effects of cross-linking of macrophage CD44 associated with increased phagocytosis of apoptotic PMN. *PloS one* 7: e33142.
277. Muto, J., K. Yamasaki, K. R. Taylor, and R. L. Gallo. 2009. Engagement of CD44 by hyaluronan suppresses TLR4 signaling and the septic response to LPS. *Molecular immunology* 47: 449-456.
278. van der Windt, G. J., S. Florquin, A. F. de Vos, C. van't Veer, K. C. Queiroz, J. Liang, D. Jiang, P. W. Noble, and T. van der Poll. 2010. CD44 deficiency is associated with increased bacterial clearance but enhanced lung inflammation during Gram-negative pneumonia. *The American journal of pathology* 177: 2483-2494.
279. Mosca, M., C. Tani, L. Carli, and S. Bombardieri. 2011. Glucocorticoids in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Clinical and experimental rheumatology* 29: S126-129.
280. Gordon, S. B., G. R. Irving, R. A. Lawson, M. E. Lee, and R. C. Read. 2000. Intracellular trafficking and killing of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* by human alveolar macrophages are influenced by opsonins. *Infection and immunity* 68: 2286-2293.
281. Arredouani, M. S., Z. Yang, A. Imrich, Y. Ning, G. Qin, and L. Kobzik. 2006. The macrophage scavenger receptor SR-AI/II and lung defense against pneumococci and particles. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 35: 474-478.

282. Kuronuma, K., H. Sano, K. Kato, K. Kudo, N. Hyakushima, S. Yokota, H. Takahashi, N. Fujii, H. Suzuki, T. Kodama, S. Abe, and Y. Kuroki. 2004. Pulmonary surfactant protein A augments the phagocytosis of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* by alveolar macrophages through a casein kinase 2-dependent increase of cell surface localization of scavenger receptor A. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 279: 21421-21430.
283. Arredouani, M., Z. Yang, Y. Ning, G. Qin, R. Soininen, K. Tryggvason, and L. Kobzik. 2004. The scavenger receptor MARCO is required for lung defense against pneumococcal pneumonia and inhaled particles. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 200: 267-272.
284. Arredouani, M. S., A. Palecanda, H. Koziel, Y. C. Huang, A. Imrich, T. H. Sulahian, Y. Y. Ning, Z. Yang, T. Pikkarainen, M. Sankala, S. O. Vargas, M. Takeya, K. Tryggvason, and L. Kobzik. 2005. MARCO is the major binding receptor for unopsonized particles and bacteria on human alveolar macrophages. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 175: 6058-6064.
285. Marriott, H. M., P. G. Hellewell, M. K. Whyte, and D. H. Dockrell. 2007. Contrasting roles for reactive oxygen species and nitric oxide in the innate response to pulmonary infection with *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Vaccine* 25: 2485-2490.
286. Orman, K. L., J. L. Shenep, and B. K. English. 1998. Pneumococci stimulate the production of the inducible nitric oxide synthase and nitric oxide by murine macrophages. *The Journal of infectious diseases* 178: 1649-1657.
287. Braun, J. S., R. Novak, G. Gao, P. J. Murray, and J. L. Shenep. 1999. Pneumolysin, a protein toxin of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, induces nitric oxide production from macrophages. *Infection and immunity* 67: 3750-3756.
288. Aronoff, D. M., C. Lewis, C. H. Serezani, K. A. Eaton, D. Goel, J. C. Phipps, M. Peters-Golden, and P. Mancuso. 2009. E-prostanoid 3 receptor deletion improves pulmonary host defense and protects mice from death in severe *Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 183: 2642-2649.
289. Aronoff, D. M., I. L. Bergin, C. Lewis, D. Goel, E. O'Brien, M. Peters-Golden, and P. Mancuso. 2012. E-prostanoid 2 receptor signaling suppresses lung innate immunity against *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Prostaglandins & other lipid mediators* 98: 23-30.
290. Gradstedt, H., F. Iovino, and J. J. Bijlsma. 2013. *Streptococcus pneumoniae* invades endothelial host cells via multiple pathways and is killed in a lysosome dependent manner. *PloS one* 8: e65626.
291. Marriott, H. M., P. G. Hellewell, S. S. Cross, P. G. Ince, M. K. Whyte, and D. H. Dockrell. 2006. Decreased alveolar macrophage apoptosis is associated with increased pulmonary inflammation in a murine model of pneumococcal pneumonia. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 177: 6480-6488.
292. Marriott, H. M., and D. H. Dockrell. 2006. *Streptococcus pneumoniae*: the role of apoptosis in host defense and pathogenesis. *The international journal of biochemistry & cell biology* 38: 1848-1854.
293. Steinwede, K., S. Henken, J. Bohling, R. Maus, B. Ueberberg, C. Brumshagen, E. L. Brincks, T. S. Griffith, T. Welte, and U. A. Maus. 2012. TNF-related

- apoptosis-inducing ligand (TRAIL) exerts therapeutic efficacy for the treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in mice. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 209: 1937-1952.
294. Beck, J. M., A. M. Preston, S. E. Wilcoxon, S. B. Morris, A. Sturrock, and R. Paine, 3rd. 2009. Critical roles of inflammation and apoptosis in improved survival in a model of hyperoxia-induced acute lung injury in *Pneumocystis murina*-infected mice. *Infection and immunity* 77: 1053-1060.
  295. Satoh, S., K. Oishi, A. Iwagaki, M. Senba, T. Akaike, M. Akiyama, N. Mukaida, K. M. Atsushima, and T. Nagatake. 2001. Dexamethasone impairs pulmonary defence against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* through suppressing iNOS gene expression and peroxynitrite production in mice. *Clinical and experimental immunology* 126: 266-273.
  296. Patterson, C. M., R. L. Morrison, A. D'Souza, X. S. Teng, and K. I. Happel. 2012. Inhaled fluticasone propionate impairs pulmonary clearance of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* in mice. *Respiratory research* 13: 40.
  297. Tagliabue, C., C. M. Salvatore, C. Techasaensiri, A. Mejias, J. P. Torres, K. Katz, A. M. Gomez, S. Esposito, N. Principi, and R. D. Hardy. 2008. The impact of steroids given with macrolide therapy on experimental *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* respiratory infection. *The Journal of infectious diseases* 198: 1180-1188.
  298. Ito, K., S. Yamamura, S. Essilfie-Quaye, B. Cosio, M. Ito, P. J. Barnes, and I. M. Adcock. 2006. Histone deacetylase 2-mediated deacetylation of the glucocorticoid receptor enables NF-kappaB suppression. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 203: 7-13.
  299. Chalmers, J. D., A. Singanayagam, M. P. Murray, and A. T. Hill. 2008. Prior statin use is associated with improved outcomes in community-acquired pneumonia. *The American journal of medicine* 121: 1002-1007.e1001.
  300. Sevignani, C., G. A. Calin, L. D. Siracusa, and C. M. Croce. 2006. Mammalian microRNAs: a small world for fine-tuning gene expression. *Mammalian genome : official journal of the International Mammalian Genome Society* 17: 189-202.
  301. Liu, J. 2008. Control of protein synthesis and mRNA degradation by microRNAs. *Current opinion in cell biology* 20: 214-221.
  302. Fabian, M. R., N. Sonenberg, and W. Filipowicz. 2010. Regulation of mRNA translation and stability by microRNAs. *Annual review of biochemistry* 79: 351-379.
  303. Winter, J., S. Jung, S. Keller, R. I. Gregory, and S. Diederichs. 2009. Many roads to maturity: microRNA biogenesis pathways and their regulation. *Nature cell biology* 11: 228-234.
  304. Perron, M. P., and P. Provost. 2009. Protein components of the microRNA pathway and human diseases. *Methods in molecular biology (Clifton, N.J.)* 487: 369-385.
  305. Lee, I., S. S. Ajay, J. I. Yook, H. S. Kim, S. H. Hong, N. H. Kim, S. M. Dhanasekaran, A. M. Chinnaiyan, and B. D. Athey. 2009. New class of microRNA targets containing simultaneous 5'-UTR and 3'-UTR interaction sites. *Genome research* 19: 1175-1183.
  306. Lee, H. J. 2013. Exceptional stories of microRNAs. *Experimental biology and medicine (Maywood, N.J.)* 238: 339-343.

307. El Gazzar, M., A. Church, T. Liu, and C. E. McCall. 2011. MicroRNA-146a regulates both transcription silencing and translation disruption of TNF-alpha during TLR4-induced gene reprogramming. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 90: 509-519.
308. Hou, J., P. Wang, L. Lin, X. Liu, F. Ma, H. An, Z. Wang, and X. Cao. 2009. MicroRNA-146a feedback inhibits RIG-I-dependent Type I IFN production in macrophages by targeting TRAF6, IRAK1, and IRAK2. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 183: 2150-2158.
309. Li, S., Y. Yue, W. Xu, and S. Xiong. 2013. MicroRNA-146a Represses Mycobacteria-Induced Inflammatory Response and Facilitates Bacterial Replication via Targeting IRAK-1 and TRAF-6. *PloS one* 8: e81438.
310. Lin, L., J. Hou, F. Ma, P. Wang, X. Liu, N. Li, J. Wang, Q. Wang, and X. Cao. 2013. Type I IFN inhibits innate IL-10 production in macrophages through histone deacetylase 11 by downregulating microRNA-145. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 191: 3896-3904.
311. Quinn, S. R., and L. A. O'Neill. 2011. A trio of microRNAs that control Toll-like receptor signalling. *International immunology* 23: 421-425.
312. Wang, P., J. Hou, L. Lin, C. Wang, X. Liu, D. Li, F. Ma, Z. Wang, and X. Cao. 2010. Inducible microRNA-155 feedback promotes type I IFN signaling in antiviral innate immunity by targeting suppressor of cytokine signaling 1. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 185: 6226-6233.
313. Ramirez, C. M., N. Rotllan, A. V. Vlassov, A. Davalos, M. Li, L. Goedeke, J. F. Aranda, D. Cirera-Salinas, E. Araldi, A. Salerno, A. Wanschel, J. Zavadil, A. Castrillo, J. Kim, Y. Suarez, and C. Fernandez-Hernando. 2013. Control of cholesterol metabolism and plasma high-density lipoprotein levels by microRNA-144. *Circulation research* 112: 1592-1601.
314. Wang, J. M., J. J. Zhou, Q. Zheng, H. Gan, and H. Wang. 2014. Dialysis Method Alters the Expression of MicroRNA-33a and Its Target Genes ABCA1, ABCG1 in THP-1 Macrophages. *Therapeutic apheresis and dialysis : official peer-reviewed journal of the International Society for Apheresis, the Japanese Society for Apheresis, the Japanese Society for Dialysis Therapy* 18: 44-50.
315. Graff, J. W., A. M. Dickson, G. Clay, A. P. McCaffrey, and M. E. Wilson. 2012. Identifying functional microRNAs in macrophages with polarized phenotypes. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 287: 21816-21825.
316. Banerjee, S., N. Xie, H. Cui, Z. Tan, S. Yang, M. Icyuz, E. Abraham, and G. Liu. 2013. MicroRNA let-7c regulates macrophage polarization. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 190: 6542-6549.
317. Banerjee, S., H. Cui, N. Xie, Z. Tan, S. Yang, M. Icyuz, V. J. Thannickal, E. Abraham, and G. Liu. 2013. miR-125a-5p regulates differential activation of macrophages and inflammation. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 288: 35428-35436.
318. Das, A., K. Ganesh, S. Khanna, C. K. Sen, and S. Roy. 2014. Engulfment of Apoptotic Cells by Macrophages: A Role of MicroRNA-21 in the Resolution of Wound Inflammation. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 192: 1120-1129.

319. Neukomm, L. J., A. S. Nicot, J. M. Kinchen, J. Almendinger, S. M. Pinto, S. Zeng, K. Doukometzidis, H. Tronchere, B. Payrastra, J. F. Laporte, and M. O. Hengartner. 2011. The phosphoinositide phosphatase MTM-1 regulates apoptotic cell corpse clearance through CED-5-CED-12 in *C. elegans*. *Development (Cambridge, England)* 138: 2003-2014.
320. Tarasov, V., P. Jung, B. Verdoodt, D. Lodygin, A. Epanchintsev, A. Menssen, G. Meister, and H. Hermeking. 2007. Differential regulation of microRNAs by p53 revealed by massively parallel sequencing: miR-34a is a p53 target that induces apoptosis and G1-arrest. *Cell cycle (Georgetown, Tex.)* 6: 1586-1593.
321. Tazawa, H., N. Tsuchiya, M. Izumiya, and H. Nakagama. 2007. Tumor-suppressive miR-34a induces senescence-like growth arrest through modulation of the E2F pathway in human colon cancer cells. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 104: 15472-15477.
322. Kim, H. R., J. S. Roe, J. E. Lee, E. J. Cho, and H. D. Youn. 2013. p53 regulates glucose metabolism by miR-34a. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications* 437: 225-231.
323. Kaller, M., S. T. Liffers, S. Oeljeklaus, K. Kuhlmann, S. Roh, R. Hoffmann, B. Warscheid, and H. Hermeking. 2011. Genome-wide characterization of miR-34a induced changes in protein and mRNA expression by a combined pulsed SILAC and microarray analysis. *Molecular & cellular proteomics : MCP* 10: M111.010462.
324. Yang, S., Y. Li, J. Gao, T. Zhang, S. Li, A. Luo, H. Chen, F. Ding, X. Wang, and Z. Liu. 2013. MicroRNA-34 suppresses breast cancer invasion and metastasis by directly targeting Fra-1. *Oncogene* 32: 4294-4303.
325. Li, N., H. Fu, Y. Tie, Z. Hu, W. Kong, Y. Wu, and X. Zheng. 2009. miR-34a inhibits migration and invasion by down-regulation of c-Met expression in human hepatocellular carcinoma cells. *Cancer letters* 275: 44-53.
326. Mudduluru, G., P. Ceppi, R. Kumarswamy, G. V. Scagliotti, M. Papotti, and H. Allgayer. 2011. Regulation of Axl receptor tyrosine kinase expression by miR-34a and miR-199a/b in solid cancer. *Oncogene* 30: 2888-2899.
327. Pang, R. T., C. O. Leung, T. M. Ye, W. Liu, P. C. Chiu, K. K. Lam, K. F. Lee, and W. S. Yeung. 2010. MicroRNA-34a suppresses invasion through downregulation of Notch1 and Jagged1 in cervical carcinoma and choriocarcinoma cells. *Carcinogenesis* 31: 1037-1044.
328. Ahn, Y. H., D. L. Gibbons, D. Chakravarti, C. J. Creighton, Z. H. Rizvi, H. P. Adams, A. Pertselmidis, P. A. Gregory, J. A. Wright, G. J. Goodall, E. R. Flores, and J. M. Kurie. 2012. ZEB1 drives prometastatic actin cytoskeletal remodeling by downregulating miR-34a expression. *The Journal of clinical investigation* 122: 3170-3183.
329. Raver-Shapira, N., E. Marciano, E. Meiri, Y. Spector, N. Rosenfeld, N. Moskovits, Z. Bentwich, and M. Oren. 2007. Transcriptional activation of miR-34a contributes to p53-mediated apoptosis. *Molecular cell* 26: 731-743.
330. Welch, C., Y. Chen, and R. L. Stallings. 2007. MicroRNA-34a functions as a potential tumor suppressor by inducing apoptosis in neuroblastoma cells. *Oncogene* 26: 5017-5022.

331. Emanuelli, C., and T. Thum. 2013. miRNome-34 induces cardiac damage. *Cell research* 23: 866-867.
332. Boon, R. A., K. Iekushi, S. Lechner, T. Seeger, A. Fischer, S. Heydt, D. Kaluza, K. Treguer, G. Carmona, A. Bonauer, A. J. Horrevoets, N. Didier, Z. Girmatsion, P. Biliczki, J. R. Ehrlich, H. A. Katus, O. J. Muller, M. Potente, A. M. Zeiher, H. Hermeking, and S. Dimmeler. 2013. MicroRNA-34a regulates cardiac ageing and function. *Nature* 495: 107-110.
333. Rao, D. S., R. M. O'Connell, A. A. Chaudhuri, Y. Garcia-Flores, T. L. Geiger, and D. Baltimore. 2010. MicroRNA-34a perturbs B lymphocyte development by repressing the forkhead box transcription factor Foxp1. *Immunity* 33: 48-59.
334. Rodriguez-Ubreva, J., L. Ciudad, C. van Oevelen, M. Parra, T. Graf, and E. Ballestar. 2014. C/EBP $\alpha$ -Mediated Activation of MicroRNAs 34a and 223 Inhibits Lef1 Expression To Achieve Efficient Reprogramming into Macrophages. *Molecular and cellular biology* 34: 1145-1157.
335. Hashimi, S. T., J. A. Fulcher, M. H. Chang, L. Gov, S. Wang, and B. Lee. 2009. MicroRNA profiling identifies miR-34a and miR-21 and their target genes JAG1 and WNT1 in the coordinate regulation of dendritic cell differentiation. *Blood* 114: 404-414.
336. Aranha, M. M., D. M. Santos, S. Sola, C. J. Steer, and C. M. Rodrigues. 2011. miR-34a regulates mouse neural stem cell differentiation. *PloS one* 6: e21396.
337. Fineberg, S. K., P. Datta, C. S. Stein, and B. L. Davidson. 2012. MiR-34a represses Numbl in murine neural progenitor cells and antagonizes neuronal differentiation. *PloS one* 7: e38562.
338. Li, X., A. Khanna, N. Li, and E. Wang. 2011. Circulatory miR34a as an RNA-based, noninvasive biomarker for brain aging. *Aging* 3: 985-1002.
339. Li, N., S. Muthusamy, R. Liang, H. Sarojini, and E. Wang. 2011. Increased expression of miR-34a and miR-93 in rat liver during aging, and their impact on the expression of Mgst1 and Sirt1. *Mechanisms of ageing and development* 132: 75-85.
340. Choi, S. E., T. Fu, S. Seok, D. H. Kim, E. Yu, K. W. Lee, Y. Kang, X. Li, B. Kemper, and J. K. Kemper. 2013. Elevated microRNA-34a in obesity reduces NAD<sup>+</sup> levels and SIRT1 activity by directly targeting NAMPT. *Aging cell* 12: 1062-1072.
341. Fu, T., S. E. Choi, D. H. Kim, S. Seok, K. M. Suino-Powell, H. E. Xu, and J. K. Kemper. 2012. Aberrantly elevated microRNA-34a in obesity attenuates hepatic responses to FGF19 by targeting a membrane coreceptor beta-Klotho. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 109: 16137-16142.
342. Mizuno, S., H. J. Bogaard, J. Gomez-Arroyo, A. Alhussaini, D. Kraskauskas, C. D. Cool, and N. F. Voelkel. 2012. MicroRNA-199a-5p is associated with hypoxia-inducible factor-1 $\alpha$  expression in lungs from patients with COPD. *Chest* 142: 663-672.
343. Arahamian, T., Y. Takemura, D. Goukassian, and K. Walsh. 2008. Ageing is associated with diminished apoptotic cell clearance in vivo. *Clinical and experimental immunology* 152: 448-455.



344. Fernandez-Boyanapalli, R., E. Goleva, C. Kolakowski, E. Min, B. Day, D. Y. Leung, D. W. Riches, D. L. Bratton, and E. R. Sutherland. 2013. Obesity impairs apoptotic cell clearance in asthma. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology* 131: 1041-1047, 1047.e1041-1043.
345. Hellmann, J., M. J. Zhang, Y. Tang, M. Rane, A. Bhatnagar, and M. Spite. 2013. Increased saturated fatty acids in obesity alter resolution of inflammation in part by stimulating prostaglandin production. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 191: 1383-1392.
346. Li, S., Y. Sun, C. P. Liang, E. B. Thorp, S. Han, A. W. Jehle, V. Saraswathi, B. Pridgen, J. E. Kanter, R. Li, C. L. Welch, A. H. Hasty, K. E. Bornfeldt, J. L. Breslow, I. Tabas, and A. R. Tall. 2009. Defective phagocytosis of apoptotic cells by macrophages in atherosclerotic lesions of ob/ob mice and reversal by a fish oil diet. *Circulation research* 105: 1072-1082.
347. Mackiewicz, M., K. Huppi, J. J. Pitt, T. H. Dorsey, S. Ambs, and N. J. Caplen. 2011. Identification of the receptor tyrosine kinase AXL in breast cancer as a target for the human miR-34a microRNA. *Breast cancer research and treatment* 130: 663-679.
348. Yamakuchi, M., M. Ferlito, and C. J. Lowenstein. 2008. miR-34a repression of SIRT1 regulates apoptosis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105: 13421-13426.
349. Yamakuchi, M., and C. J. Lowenstein. 2009. MiR-34, SIRT1 and p53: the feedback loop. *Cell cycle (Georgetown, Tex.)* 8: 712-715.
350. Tabuchi, T., M. Satoh, T. Itoh, and M. Nakamura. 2012. MicroRNA-34a regulates the longevity-associated protein SIRT1 in coronary artery disease: effect of statins on SIRT1 and microRNA-34a expression. *Clinical science (London, England : 1979)* 123: 161-171.
351. Li, X., S. Zhang, G. Blander, J. G. Tse, M. Krieger, and L. Guarente. 2007. SIRT1 deacetylates and positively regulates the nuclear receptor LXR. *Molecular cell* 28: 91-106.
352. Friedman, R. C., K. K. Farh, C. B. Burge, and D. P. Bartel. 2009. Most mammalian mRNAs are conserved targets of microRNAs. *Genome research* 19: 92-105.
353. Jiang, P., R. Liu, Y. Zheng, X. Liu, L. Chang, S. Xiong, and Y. Chu. 2012. MiR-34a inhibits lipopolysaccharide-induced inflammatory response through targeting Notch1 in murine macrophages. *Experimental cell research* 318: 1175-1184.
354. Filipowicz, W., S. N. Bhattacharyya, and N. Sonenberg. 2008. Mechanisms of post-transcriptional regulation by microRNAs: are the answers in sight? *Nature reviews. Genetics* 9: 102-114.
355. Lou, Y., X. Yang, F. Wang, Z. Cui, and Y. Huang. 2010. MicroRNA-21 promotes the cell proliferation, invasion and migration abilities in ovarian epithelial carcinomas through inhibiting the expression of PTEN protein. *International journal of molecular medicine* 26: 819-827.
356. Meng, F., R. Henson, H. Wehbe-Janek, K. Ghoshal, S. T. Jacob, and T. Patel. 2007. MicroRNA-21 regulates expression of the PTEN tumor suppressor gene in human hepatocellular cancer. *Gastroenterology* 133: 647-658.

357. Gustin, J. A., T. Maehama, J. E. Dixon, and D. B. Donner. 2001. The PTEN tumor suppressor protein inhibits tumor necrosis factor-induced nuclear factor kappa B activity. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 276: 27740-27744.
358. Hui, C., F. Yujie, Y. Lijia, Y. Long, X. Hongxia, Z. Yong, Z. Jundong, Z. Qianyong, and M. Mantian. 2012. MicroRNA-34a and microRNA-21 play roles in the chemopreventive effects of 3,6-dihydroxyflavone on 1-methyl-1-nitrosourea-induced breast carcinogenesis. *Breast cancer research : BCR* 14: R80.
359. Cho, W. C. 2007. OncomiRs: the discovery and progress of microRNAs in cancers. *Molecular cancer* 6: 60.
360. Hermeking, H. 2010. The miR-34 family in cancer and apoptosis. *Cell death and differentiation* 17: 193-199.
361. Selcuklu, S. D., M. T. Donoghue, and C. Spillane. 2009. miR-21 as a key regulator of oncogenic processes. *Biochemical Society transactions* 37: 918-925.
362. Sheedy, F. J., E. Palsson-McDermott, E. J. Hennessy, C. Martin, J. J. O'Leary, Q. Ruan, D. S. Johnson, Y. Chen, and L. A. O'Neill. 2010. Negative regulation of TLR4 via targeting of the proinflammatory tumor suppressor PDCD4 by the microRNA miR-21. *Nature immunology* 11: 141-147.
363. Wang, T., L. Zhang, C. Shi, H. Sun, J. Wang, R. Li, Z. Zou, X. Ran, and Y. Su. 2012. TGF-beta-induced miR-21 negatively regulates the antiproliferative activity but has no effect on EMT of TGF-beta in HaCaT cells. *The international journal of biochemistry & cell biology* 44: 366-376.
364. Yang, P., Q. J. Li, Y. Feng, Y. Zhang, G. J. Markowitz, S. Ning, Y. Deng, J. Zhao, S. Jiang, Y. Yuan, H. Y. Wang, S. Q. Cheng, D. Xie, and X. F. Wang. 2012. TGF-beta-miR-34a-CCL22 signaling-induced Treg cell recruitment promotes venous metastases of HBV-positive hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer cell* 22: 291-303.
365. Mace, T. A., A. L. Collins, S. E. Wojcik, C. M. Croce, G. B. Lesinski, and M. Bloomston. 2013. Hypoxia induces the overexpression of microRNA-21 in pancreatic cancer cells. *The Journal of surgical research* 184: 855-860.
366. Du, R., W. Sun, L. Xia, A. Zhao, Y. Yu, L. Zhao, H. Wang, C. Huang, and S. Sun. 2012. Hypoxia-induced down-regulation of microRNA-34a promotes EMT by targeting the Notch signaling pathway in tubular epithelial cells. *PloS one* 7: e30771.
367. Muppala, S., G. Mudduluru, J. H. Leupold, D. Buergy, J. P. Sleeman, and H. Allgayer. 2013. CD24 induces expression of the oncomir miR-21 via Src, and CD24 and Src are both post-transcriptionally downregulated by the tumor suppressor miR-34a. *PloS one* 8: e59563.
368. Berezikov, E. 2011. Evolution of microRNA diversity and regulation in animals. *Nature reviews. Genetics* 12: 846-860.
369. Viswanathan, M., and H. A. Tissenbaum. 2013. C. elegans sirtuins. *Methods in molecular biology (Clifton, N.J.)* 1077: 39-56.
370. Burnett, C., S. Valentini, F. Cabreiro, M. Goss, M. Somogyvari, M. D. Piper, M. Hoddinott, G. L. Sutphin, V. Leko, J. J. McElwee, R. P. Vazquez-Manrique, A. M. Orfila, D. Ackerman, C. Au, G. Vinti, M. Riesen, K. Howard, C. Neri, A. Bedalov, M. Kaerberlein, C. Soti, L. Partridge, and D. Gems. 2011. Absence of

- effects of Sir2 overexpression on lifespan in *C. elegans* and *Drosophila*. *Nature* 477: 482-485.
371. Kamanu, T. K., A. Radovanovic, J. A. Archer, and V. B. Bajic. 2013. Exploration of miRNA families for hypotheses generation. *Scientific reports* 3: 2940.
  372. Bhatnagar, S., H. Chertkow, H. M. Schipper, Z. Yuan, V. Shetty, S. Jenkins, T. Jones, and E. Wang. 2014. Increased microRNA-34c abundance in Alzheimer's disease circulating blood plasma. *Frontiers in molecular neuroscience* 7: 2.
  373. Sequeira, J., G. Boily, S. Bazinet, S. Saliba, X. He, K. Jardine, C. Kennedy, W. Staines, C. Rousseaux, R. Mueller, and M. W. McBurney. 2008. sirt1-null mice develop an autoimmune-like condition. *Experimental cell research* 314: 3069-3074.
  374. McBurney, M. W., X. Yang, K. Jardine, M. Hixon, K. Boekelheide, J. R. Webb, P. M. Lansdorp, and M. Lemieux. 2003. The mammalian SIR2alpha protein has a role in embryogenesis and gametogenesis. *Molecular and cellular biology* 23: 38-54.
  375. Coussens, M., J. G. Maresh, R. Yanagimachi, G. Maeda, and R. Allsopp. 2008. Sirt1 deficiency attenuates spermatogenesis and germ cell function. *PloS one* 3: e1571.
  376. Kolthur-Seetharam, U., K. Teerds, D. G. de Rooij, O. Wendling, M. McBurney, P. Sassone-Corsi, and I. Davidson. 2009. The histone deacetylase SIRT1 controls male fertility in mice through regulation of hypothalamic-pituitary gonadotropin signaling. *Biology of reproduction* 80: 384-391.
  377. Munoz, L. E., K. Lauber, M. Schiller, A. A. Manfredi, and M. Herrmann. 2010. The role of defective clearance of apoptotic cells in systemic autoimmunity. *Nature reviews. Rheumatology* 6: 280-289.
  378. Chen, Y., W. Zhao, J. S. Yang, Z. Cheng, H. Luo, Z. Lu, M. Tan, W. Gu, and Y. Zhao. 2012. Quantitative acetylome analysis reveals the roles of SIRT1 in regulating diverse substrates and cellular pathways. *Molecular & cellular proteomics : MCP* 11: 1048-1062.
  379. Lee, T. S., C. C. Pan, C. C. Peng, Y. R. Kou, C. Y. Chen, L. C. Ching, T. H. Tsai, S. F. Chen, P. C. Lyu, and S. K. Shyue. 2010. Anti-atherogenic effect of berberine on LXRAalpha-ABCA1-dependent cholesterol efflux in macrophages. *Journal of cellular biochemistry* 111: 104-110.
  380. Helleboid-Chapman, A., S. Helleboid, H. Jakel, C. Timmerman, C. Sergheraert, F. Pattou, J. Fruchart-Najib, and J. C. Fruchart. 2006. Glucose regulates LXRAalpha subcellular localization and function in rat pancreatic beta-cells. *Cell research* 16: 661-670.
  381. Cheng, S., Y. Wu, Q. Lu, J. Yan, H. Zhang, and X. Wang. 2013. Autophagy genes coordinate with the class II PI/PtdIns 3-kinase PIK1-1 to regulate apoptotic cell clearance in *C. elegans*. *Autophagy* 9: 2022-2032.
  382. Qu, X., Z. Zou, Q. Sun, K. Luby-Phelps, P. Cheng, R. N. Hogan, C. Gilpin, and B. Levine. 2007. Autophagy gene-dependent clearance of apoptotic cells during embryonic development. *Cell* 128: 931-946.
  383. Park, D., C. Z. Han, M. R. Elliott, J. M. Kinchen, P. C. Trampont, S. Das, S. Collins, J. J. Lysiak, K. L. Hoehn, and K. S. Ravichandran. 2011. Continued

- clearance of apoptotic cells critically depends on the phagocyte Ucp2 protein. *Nature* 477: 220-224.
384. Hou, X., S. Xu, K. A. Maitland-Toolan, K. Sato, B. Jiang, Y. Ido, F. Lan, K. Walsh, M. Wierzbicki, T. J. Verbeuren, R. A. Cohen, and M. Zang. 2008. SIRT1 regulates hepatocyte lipid metabolism through activating AMP-activated protein kinase. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 283: 20015-20026.
385. Canto, C., Z. Gerhart-Hines, J. N. Feige, M. Lagouge, L. Noriega, J. C. Milne, P. J. Elliott, P. Puigserver, and J. Auwerx. 2009. AMPK regulates energy expenditure by modulating NAD<sup>+</sup> metabolism and SIRT1 activity. *Nature* 458: 1056-1060.
386. Suchankova, G., L. E. Nelson, Z. Gerhart-Hines, M. Kelly, M. S. Gauthier, A. K. Saha, Y. Ido, P. Puigserver, and N. B. Ruderman. 2009. Concurrent regulation of AMP-activated protein kinase and SIRT1 in mammalian cells. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications* 378: 836-841.
387. Lin, J. N., V. C. Lin, K. M. Rau, P. C. Shieh, D. H. Kuo, J. C. Shieh, W. J. Chen, S. C. Tsai, and T. D. Way. 2010. Resveratrol modulates tumor cell proliferation and protein translation via SIRT1-dependent AMPK activation. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry* 58: 1584-1592.
388. Chen, S., X. Xiao, X. Feng, W. Li, N. Zhou, L. Zheng, Y. Sun, Z. Zhang, and W. Zhu. 2012. Resveratrol induces Sirt1-dependent apoptosis in 3T3-L1 preadipocytes by activating AMPK and suppressing AKT activity and survivin expression. *The Journal of nutritional biochemistry* 23: 1100-1112.
389. Price, N. L., A. P. Gomes, A. J. Ling, F. V. Duarte, A. Martin-Montalvo, B. J. North, B. Agarwal, L. Ye, G. Ramadori, J. S. Teodoro, B. P. Hubbard, A. T. Varela, J. G. Davis, B. Varamini, A. Hafner, R. Moaddel, A. P. Rolo, R. Coppari, C. M. Palmeira, R. de Cabo, J. A. Baur, and D. A. Sinclair. 2012. SIRT1 is required for AMPK activation and the beneficial effects of resveratrol on mitochondrial function. *Cell metabolism* 15: 675-690.
390. Gu, X. S., Z. B. Wang, Z. Ye, J. P. Lei, L. Li, D. F. Su, and X. Zheng. 2014. Resveratrol, an activator of SIRT1, upregulates AMPK and improves cardiac function in heart failure. *Genetics and molecular research : GMR* 13: 323-335.
391. Liu, K., J. Huang, M. Xie, Y. Yu, S. Zhu, R. Kang, L. Cao, D. Tang, and X. Duan. 2014. MiR34a regulates autophagy and apoptosis by targeting HMGB1 in the retinoblastoma cell. *Autophagy* 10.
392. Oren, R., A. E. Farnham, K. Saito, E. Milofsky, and M. L. Karnovsky. 1963. Metabolic patterns in three types of phagocytizing cells. *The Journal of cell biology* 17: 487-501.
393. Rodriguez-Prados, J. C., P. G. Traves, J. Cuenca, D. Rico, J. Aragonés, P. Martín-Sanz, M. Cascante, and L. Bosca. 2010. Substrate fate in activated macrophages: a comparison between innate, classic, and alternative activation. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 185: 605-614.
394. O'Neill, L. A., and D. G. Hardie. 2013. Metabolism of inflammation limited by AMPK and pseudo-starvation. *Nature* 493: 346-355.
395. Fujisaka, S., I. Usui, M. Ikutani, A. Aminuddin, A. Takikawa, K. Tsuneyama, A. Mahmood, N. Goda, Y. Nagai, K. Takatsu, and K. Tobe. 2013. Adipose tissue hypoxia induces inflammatory M1 polarity of macrophages in an HIF-1alpha-

- dependent and HIF-1alpha-independent manner in obese mice. *Diabetologia* 56: 1403-1412.
396. Zhang, Y., S. Choksi, K. Chen, Y. Pobezinskaya, I. Linnoila, and Z. G. Liu. 2013. ROS play a critical role in the differentiation of alternatively activated macrophages and the occurrence of tumor-associated macrophages. *Cell research* 23: 898-914.
397. Xu, W., A. Roos, N. Schlagwein, A. M. Woltman, M. R. Daha, and C. van Kooten. 2006. IL-10-producing macrophages preferentially clear early apoptotic cells. *Blood* 107: 4930-4937.
398. Leidi, M., E. Gotti, L. Bologna, E. Miranda, M. Rimoldi, A. Sica, M. Roncalli, G. A. Palumbo, M. Introna, and J. Golay. 2009. M2 macrophages phagocytose rituximab-opsionized leukemic targets more efficiently than m1 cells in vitro. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 182: 4415-4422.
399. Zizzo, G., B. A. Hilliard, M. Monestier, and P. L. Cohen. 2012. Efficient clearance of early apoptotic cells by human macrophages requires M2c polarization and MerTK induction. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 189: 3508-3520.
400. Martinez, F. O., A. Sica, A. Mantovani, and M. Locati. 2008. Macrophage activation and polarization. *Frontiers in bioscience : a journal and virtual library* 13: 453-461.
401. Lawrence, T., and G. Natoli. 2011. Transcriptional regulation of macrophage polarization: enabling diversity with identity. *Nature reviews. Immunology* 11: 750-761.
402. Basset, G., G. Saumon, F. Bouchonnet, and C. Crone. 1988. Apical sodium-sugar transport in pulmonary epithelium in situ. *Biochimica et biophysica acta* 942: 11-18.
403. Philips, B. J., J. X. Meguer, J. Redman, and E. H. Baker. 2003. Factors determining the appearance of glucose in upper and lower respiratory tract secretions. *Intensive care medicine* 29: 2204-2210.
404. Philips, B. J., J. Redman, A. Brennan, D. Wood, R. Holliman, D. Baines, and E. H. Baker. 2005. Glucose in bronchial aspirates increases the risk of respiratory MRSA in intubated patients. *Thorax* 60: 761-764.
405. Everett, K. D., S. Barghouthi, and D. P. Speert. 1996. In vitro culture of murine peritoneal and alveolar macrophages modulates phagocytosis of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and glucose transport. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 59: 539-544.
406. Doherty, G. J., and R. Lundmark. 2009. GRAF1-dependent endocytosis. *Biochemical Society transactions* 37: 1061-1065.
407. Hildebrand, J. D., J. M. Taylor, and J. T. Parsons. 1996. An SH3 domain-containing GTPase-activating protein for Rho and Cdc42 associates with focal adhesion kinase. *Molecular and cellular biology* 16: 3169-3178.
408. Lundmark, R., G. J. Doherty, M. T. Howes, K. Cortese, Y. Vallis, R. G. Parton, and H. T. McMahon. 2008. The GTPase-activating protein GRAF1 regulates the CLIC/GEEC endocytic pathway. *Current biology : CB* 18: 1802-1808.
409. Doherty, G. J., M. K. Ahlund, M. T. Howes, B. Moren, R. G. Parton, H. T. McMahon, and R. Lundmark. 2011. The endocytic protein GRAF1 is directed to

- cell-matrix adhesion sites and regulates cell spreading. *Molecular biology of the cell* 22: 4380-4389.
410. Taylor, J. M., M. M. Macklem, and J. T. Parsons. 1999. Cytoskeletal changes induced by GRAF, the GTPase regulator associated with focal adhesion kinase, are mediated by Rho. *Journal of cell science* 112 ( Pt 2): 231-242.
  411. Doherty, J. T., K. C. Lenhart, M. V. Cameron, C. P. Mack, F. L. Conlon, and J. M. Taylor. 2011. Skeletal muscle differentiation and fusion are regulated by the BAR-containing Rho-GTPase-activating protein (Rho-GAP), GRAF1. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 286: 25903-25921.
  412. Zhang, Y., M. Zhang, H. Dong, S. Yong, X. Li, N. Olashaw, P. A. Kruk, J. Q. Cheng, W. Bai, J. Chen, S. V. Nicosia, and X. Zhang. 2009. Deacetylation of cortactin by SIRT1 promotes cell migration. *Oncogene* 28: 445-460.
  413. Kim, D., J. Song, S. Kim, H. M. Park, C. H. Chun, J. Sonn, and E. J. Jin. 2012. MicroRNA-34a modulates cytoskeletal dynamics through regulating RhoA/Rac1 cross-talk in chondroblasts. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 287: 12501-12509.
  414. Hoffmann, P. R., A. M. deCathelineau, C. A. Ogden, Y. Leverrier, D. L. Bratton, D. L. Daleke, A. J. Ridley, V. A. Fadok, and P. M. Henson. 2001. Phosphatidylserine (PS) induces PS receptor-mediated macropinocytosis and promotes clearance of apoptotic cells. *The Journal of cell biology* 155: 649-659.
  415. Kawano, Y., J. Nakae, N. Watanabe, S. Fujisaka, K. Iskandar, R. Sekioka, Y. Hayashi, K. Tobe, M. Kasuga, T. Noda, A. Yoshimura, M. Onodera, and H. Itoh. 2012. Loss of Pdk1-Foxo1 signaling in myeloid cells predisposes to adipose tissue inflammation and insulin resistance. *Diabetes* 61: 1935-1948.
  416. Ahn, J., H. Lee, C. H. Jung, T. I. Jeon, and T. Y. Ha. 2013. MicroRNA-146b promotes adipogenesis by suppressing the SIRT1-FOXO1 cascade. *EMBO molecular medicine* 5: 1602-1612.
  417. Gillum, M. P., M. E. Kotas, D. M. Erion, R. Kursawe, P. Chatterjee, K. T. Nead, E. S. Muise, J. J. Hsiao, D. W. Frederick, S. Yonemitsu, A. S. Banks, L. Qiang, S. Bhanot, J. M. Olefsky, D. D. Sears, S. Caprio, and G. I. Shulman. 2011. SirT1 regulates adipose tissue inflammation. *Diabetes* 60: 3235-3245.
  418. Abouheif, M. M., T. Nakasa, H. Shibuya, T. Niimoto, W. Kongcharoensombat, and M. Ochi. 2010. Silencing microRNA-34a inhibits chondrocyte apoptosis in a rat osteoarthritis model in vitro. *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* 49: 2054-2060.
  419. Fratazzi, C., R. D. Arbeit, C. Carini, and H. G. Remold. 1997. Programmed cell death of Mycobacterium avium serovar 4-infected human macrophages prevents the mycobacteria from spreading and induces mycobacterial growth inhibition by freshly added, uninfected macrophages. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 158: 4320-4327.
  420. Lasbury, M. E., P. J. Durant, C. A. Ray, D. Tschang, R. Schwendener, and C. H. Lee. 2006. Suppression of alveolar macrophage apoptosis prolongs survival of rats and mice with pneumocystis pneumonia. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 176: 6443-6453.
  421. Oddo, M., T. Renno, A. Attinger, T. Bakker, H. R. MacDonald, and P. R. Meylan. 1998. Fas ligand-induced apoptosis of infected human macrophages reduces the

- viability of intracellular Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 160: 5448-5454.
422. Martin, C. J., M. G. Booty, T. R. Rosebrock, C. Nunes-Alves, D. M. Desjardins, I. Keren, S. M. Fortune, H. G. Remold, and S. M. Behar. 2012. Efferocytosis is an innate antibacterial mechanism. *Cell host & microbe* 12: 289-300.
423. Green, G. M., G. J. Jakab, R. B. Low, and G. S. Davis. 1977. Defense mechanisms of the respiratory membrane. *The American review of respiratory disease* 115: 479-514.
424. Fransen, J. H., L. B. Hilbrands, J. Ruben, M. Stoffels, G. J. Adema, J. van der Vlag, and J. H. Berden. 2009. Mouse dendritic cells matured by ingestion of apoptotic blebs induce T cells to produce interleukin-17. *Arthritis and rheumatism* 60: 2304-2313.
425. Fransen, J. H., L. B. Hilbrands, C. W. Jacobs, G. J. Adema, J. H. Berden, and J. Van der Vlag. 2009. Both early and late apoptotic blebs are taken up by DC and induce IL-6 production. *Autoimmunity* 42: 325-327.
426. Jaffar, Z., M. E. Ferrini, L. A. Herritt, and K. Roberts. 2009. Cutting edge: lung mucosal Th17-mediated responses induce polymeric Ig receptor expression by the airway epithelium and elevate secretory IgA levels. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 182: 4507-4511.
427. Jaffar, Z., M. E. Ferrini, T. A. Girtsman, and K. Roberts. 2009. Antigen-specific Treg regulate Th17-mediated lung neutrophilic inflammation, B-cell recruitment and polymeric IgA and IgM levels in the airways. *European journal of immunology* 39: 3307-3314.
428. Wakashin, H., K. Hirose, I. Iwamoto, and H. Nakajima. 2009. Role of IL-23-Th17 cell axis in allergic airway inflammation. *International archives of allergy and immunology* 149 Suppl 1: 108-112.
429. Wakashin, H., K. Hirose, Y. Maezawa, S. Kagami, A. Suto, N. Watanabe, Y. Saito, M. Hatano, T. Tokuhisa, Y. Iwakura, P. Puccetti, I. Iwamoto, and H. Nakajima. 2008. IL-23 and Th17 cells enhance Th2-cell-mediated eosinophilic airway inflammation in mice. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 178: 1023-1032.
430. Ruwanpura, S. M., L. McLeod, G. D. Brooks, S. Bozinovski, R. Vlahos, A. Longano, P. G. Bardin, G. P. Anderson, and B. J. Jenkins. 2014. IL-6/Stat3-driven pulmonary inflammation, but not emphysema, is dependent on interleukin-17A in mice. *Respirology (Carlton, Vic.)* 19: 419-427.
431. Weinberg, D. S., and E. R. Unanue. 1981. Antigen-presenting function of alveolar macrophages: uptake and presentation of *Listeria monocytogenes*. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 126: 794-799.
432. Kugathasan, K., E. K. Roediger, C. L. Small, S. McCormick, P. Yang, and Z. Xing. 2008. CD11c+ antigen presenting cells from the alveolar space, lung parenchyma and spleen differ in their phenotype and capabilities to activate naive and antigen-primed T cells. *BMC immunology* 9: 48.
433. Kirby, A. C., M. C. Coles, and P. M. Kaye. 2009. Alveolar macrophages transport pathogens to lung draining lymph nodes. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 183: 1983-1989.

434. Carrasco, Y. R., and F. D. Batista. 2007. B cells acquire particulate antigen in a macrophage-rich area at the boundary between the follicle and the subcapsular sinus of the lymph node. *Immunity* 27: 160-171.
435. Phan, T. G., I. Grigorova, T. Okada, and J. G. Cyster. 2007. Subcapsular encounter and complement-dependent transport of immune complexes by lymph node B cells. *Nature immunology* 8: 992-1000.
436. Kaspar, P., and M. Dvorak. 2008. Involvement of phosphatidylserine externalization in the down-regulation of c-myc expression in differentiating C2C12 cells. *Differentiation; research in biological diversity* 76: 245-252.
437. Lentz, B. R. 2003. Exposure of platelet membrane phosphatidylserine regulates blood coagulation. *Progress in lipid research* 42: 423-438.
438. van den Eijnde, S. M., M. J. van den Hoff, C. P. Reutelingsperger, W. L. van Heerde, M. E. Henfling, C. Vermeij-Keers, B. Schutte, M. Borgers, and F. C. Ramaekers. 2001. Transient expression of phosphatidylserine at cell-cell contact areas is required for myotube formation. *Journal of cell science* 114: 3631-3642.
439. Vergadi, E., K. Vaporidi, E. E. Theodorakis, C. Doxaki, E. Lagoudaki, E. Ieronymaki, V. I. Alexaki, M. Helms, E. Kondili, B. Soennichsen, E. N. Stathopoulos, A. N. Margioris, D. Georgopoulos, and C. Tsatsanis. 2014. Akt2 deficiency protects from acute lung injury via alternative macrophage activation and miR-146a induction in mice. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 192: 394-406.
440. Sica, A., and A. Mantovani. 2012. Macrophage plasticity and polarization: in vivo veritas. *The Journal of clinical investigation* 122: 787-795.
441. Schwartz, Y., and A. V. Svistelnik. 2012. Functional phenotypes of macrophages and the M1-M2 polarization concept. Part I. Proinflammatory phenotype. *Biochemistry. Biokhimiia* 77: 246-260.
442. Mills, C. D. 2012. M1 and M2 Macrophages: Oracles of Health and Disease. *Critical reviews in immunology* 32: 463-488.
443. Locati, M., A. Mantovani, and A. Sica. 2013. Macrophage activation and polarization as an adaptive component of innate immunity. *Advances in immunology* 120: 163-184.
444. Liu, G., and H. Yang. 2013. Modulation of macrophage activation and programming in immunity. *Journal of cellular physiology* 228: 502-512.
445. Kim, Y. G., K. G. Udayanga, N. Totsuka, J. B. Weinberg, G. Nunez, and A. Shibuya. 2014. Gut Dysbiosis Promotes M2 Macrophage Polarization and Allergic Airway Inflammation via Fungi-Induced PGE2. *Cell host & microbe* 15: 95-102.
446. Kurowska-Stolarska, M., B. Stolarski, P. Kewin, G. Murphy, C. J. Corrigan, S. Ying, N. Pitman, A. Mirchandani, B. Rana, N. van Rooijen, M. Shepherd, C. McSharry, I. B. McInnes, D. Xu, and F. Y. Liew. 2009. IL-33 amplifies the polarization of alternatively activated macrophages that contribute to airway inflammation. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 183: 6469-6477.
447. Redente, E. F., D. M. Higgins, L. D. Dwyer-Nield, I. M. Orme, M. Gonzalez-Juarrero, and A. M. Malkinson. 2010. Differential polarization of alveolar macrophages and bone marrow-derived monocytes following chemically and



- pathogen-induced chronic lung inflammation. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 88: 159-168.
448. Janssen, W. J., L. Barthel, A. Muldrow, R. E. Oberley-Deegan, M. T. Kearns, C. Jakubzick, and P. M. Henson. 2011. Fas determines differential fates of resident and recruited macrophages during resolution of acute lung injury. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine* 184: 547-560.
449. Hashimoto, D., A. Chow, C. Noizat, P. Teo, M. B. Beasley, M. Leboeuf, C. D. Becker, P. See, J. Price, D. Lucas, M. Greter, A. Mortha, S. W. Boyer, E. C. Forsberg, M. Tanaka, N. van Rooijen, A. Garcia-Sastre, E. R. Stanley, F. Ginhoux, P. S. Frenette, and M. Merad. 2013. Tissue-resident macrophages self-maintain locally throughout adult life with minimal contribution from circulating monocytes. *Immunity* 38: 792-804.
450. McIntosh, J. C., A. H. Swyers, J. H. Fisher, and J. R. Wright. 1996. Surfactant proteins A and D increase in response to intratracheal lipopolysaccharide. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 15: 509-519.
451. Kong, X. N., H. X. Yan, L. Chen, L. W. Dong, W. Yang, Q. Liu, L. X. Yu, D. D. Huang, S. Q. Liu, H. Liu, M. C. Wu, and H. Y. Wang. 2007. LPS-induced down-regulation of signal regulatory protein {alpha} contributes to innate immune activation in macrophages. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 204: 2719-2731.
452. Reutershan, J., A. Basit, E. V. Galkina, and K. Ley. 2005. Sequential recruitment of neutrophils into lung and bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in LPS-induced acute lung injury. *American journal of physiology. Lung cellular and molecular physiology* 289: L807-815.
453. Kotecha, S., R. J. Mildner, L. R. Prince, J. R. Vyas, A. E. Currie, R. A. Lawson, and M. K. Whyte. 2003. The role of neutrophil apoptosis in the resolution of acute lung injury in newborn infants. *Thorax* 58: 961-967.
454. Henderson, R. B., J. A. Hobbs, M. Mathies, and N. Hogg. 2003. Rapid recruitment of inflammatory monocytes is independent of neutrophil migration. *Blood* 102: 328-335.
455. Hussell, T., and T. J. Bell. 2014. Alveolar macrophages: plasticity in a tissue-specific context. *Nature reviews. Immunology* 14: 81-93.
456. Pribul, P. K., J. Harker, B. Wang, H. Wang, J. S. Tregoning, J. Schwarze, and P. J. Openshaw. 2008. Alveolar macrophages are a major determinant of early responses to viral lung infection but do not influence subsequent disease development. *Journal of virology* 82: 4441-4448.
457. Twigg, H. L., 3rd. 2004. Macrophages in innate and acquired immunity. *Seminars in respiratory and critical care medicine* 25: 21-31.
458. Gwyer Findlay, E., and T. Hussell. 2012. Macrophage-mediated inflammation and disease: a focus on the lung. *Mediators of inflammation* 2012: 140937.
459. Raghavendran, K., D. Willson, and R. H. Notter. 2011. Surfactant therapy for acute lung injury and acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Critical care clinics* 27: 525-559.
460. Tudor, R. M., J. H. Yun, A. Bhunia, and I. Fijalkowska. 2007. Hypoxia and chronic lung disease. *Journal of molecular medicine (Berlin, Germany)* 85: 1317-1324.

461. Zhao, H., B. Ma, Y. Wang, T. Han, L. Zheng, C. Sun, T. Liu, Y. Zhang, X. Qiu, and Q. Fan. 2013. miR-34a inhibits the metastasis of osteosarcoma cells by repressing the expression of CD44. *Oncology reports* 29: 1027-1036.
462. Liu, C., K. Kelnar, B. Liu, X. Chen, T. Calhoun-Davis, H. Li, L. Patrawala, H. Yan, C. Jeter, S. Honorio, J. F. Wiggins, A. G. Bader, R. Fagin, D. Brown, and D. G. Tang. 2011. The microRNA miR-34a inhibits prostate cancer stem cells and metastasis by directly repressing CD44. *Nature medicine* 17: 211-215.
463. Maus, U., S. Herold, H. Muth, R. Maus, L. Ermert, M. Ermert, N. Weissmann, S. Rosseau, W. Seeger, F. Grimminger, and J. Lohmeyer. 2001. Monocytes recruited into the alveolar air space of mice show a monocytic phenotype but upregulate CD14. *American journal of physiology. Lung cellular and molecular physiology* 280: L58-68.
464. Murphy, J., R. Summer, A. A. Wilson, D. N. Kotton, and A. Fine. 2008. The prolonged life-span of alveolar macrophages. *American journal of respiratory cell and molecular biology* 38: 380-385.
465. Lee, D. J., D. Cox, J. Li, and S. Greenberg. 2000. Rac1 and Cdc42 are required for phagocytosis, but not NF-kappaB-dependent gene expression, in macrophages challenged with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 275: 141-146.
466. Faust, N., F. Varas, L. M. Kelly, S. Heck, and T. Graf. 2000. Insertion of enhanced green fluorescent protein into the lysozyme gene creates mice with green fluorescent granulocytes and macrophages. *Blood* 96: 719-726.
467. Clausen, B. E., C. Burkhardt, W. Reith, R. Renkawitz, and I. Forster. 1999. Conditional gene targeting in macrophages and granulocytes using LysMcre mice. *Transgenic research* 8: 265-277.
468. Miyake, Y., H. Kaise, K. Isono, H. Koseki, K. Kohno, and M. Tanaka. 2007. Protective role of macrophages in noninflammatory lung injury caused by selective ablation of alveolar epithelial type II Cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 178: 5001-5009.
469. Desai, T. J., D. G. Brownfield, and M. A. Krasnow. 2014. Alveolar progenitor and stem cells in lung development, renewal and cancer. *Nature* 507: 190-194.
470. Rehm, S., D. E. Devor, J. R. Henneman, and J. M. Ward. 1991. Origin of spontaneous and transplacentally induced mouse lung tumors from alveolar type II cells. *Experimental lung research* 17: 181-195.
471. Concepcion, C. P., Y. C. Han, P. Mu, C. Bonetti, E. Yao, A. D'Andrea, J. A. Vidigal, W. P. Maughan, P. Ogradowski, and A. Ventura. 2012. Intact p53-dependent responses in miR-34-deficient mice. *PLoS genetics* 8: e1002797.
472. Swanson, J. A. 1989. Phorbol esters stimulate macropinocytosis and solute flow through macrophages. *Journal of cell science* 94 ( Pt 1): 135-142.
473. Esen, N., and T. Kielian. 2005. Recognition of *Staphylococcus aureus*-derived peptidoglycan (PGN) but not intact bacteria is mediated by CD14 in microglia. *Journal of neuroimmunology* 170: 93-104.
474. Esen, N., P. K. Blakely, E. K. Rainey-Barger, and D. N. Irani. 2012. Complexity of the microglial activation pathways that drive innate host responses during lethal alphavirus encephalitis in mice. *ASN neuro* 4: 207-221.

475. Hu, B., A. Punturieri, J. Todt, J. Sonstein, T. Polak, and J. L. Curtis. 2002. Recognition and phagocytosis of apoptotic T cells by resident murine macrophages requires multiple signal transduction events. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 71: 881-889.
476. Canbay, A., P. Taimr, N. Torok, H. Higuchi, S. Friedman, and G. J. Gores. 2003. Apoptotic body engulfment by a human stellate cell line is profibrogenic. *Laboratory investigation; a journal of technical methods and pathology* 83: 655-663.
477. Peck, R. 1985. A one-plate assay for macrophage bactericidal activity. *Journal of immunological methods* 82: 131-140.